### **2021 FOOTBALL GAME NOTES**



#### **NATIONAL CHAMPIONS** 1958 • 2003 • 2007 • 2019

#### **SEC CHAMPIONS**

1935 • 1936 • 1958 • 1961 1970 • 1986 • 1988 • 2001 2003 • 2007 • 2011 • 2019



### **Central Michigan** September 18, 2021

Tiger Stadium Baton Rouge, La. 6:30 p.m. CT • SECN

#### **BREAKDOWN**

**LSU** 

Record 1-1 Ranking NR/NR

Sept. 11 at UCLA Last Game

W, 34-7

Head Coach Ed Orgeron Career Record 62-42 LSU Record 46-15 vs. CMU First Meeting LSU vs. CMU First Meeting

#### **Central Michigan**

Record NR/NR Ranking

Last Game Sept. 11 vs. Robert Morris

W, 45-0

Jim McElwain Head Coach Career Record 56-37

12-10 Record at CMU

# Dec. 4

#### **COACH LOCATIONS**

#### On The Field

Ed Orgeron, Head Coach Mickey Joseph, Wide Receivers/Asst. Head Coach Blake Baker, Linebackers Brad Davis, Offensive Line Andre Carter, Defensive Line Kevin Faulk, Running Backs Greg McMahon, Special Teams Corey Raymond, Cornerbacks

#### **In The Press Box**

Jake Peetz, Offensive Coordinator DJ Mangas, Passing Game Coordinator Daronte Jones, Defensive Coordinator, Safeties

## **ON THE AIR**



Chris Blair, Play-By-Play Doug Moreau, Analyst Gordy Rush, Reporter



Tom Hart, Play-by-Play Jordan Rogers, Analyst Cole Cubelic, Reporter

#### **LSU Media Central**

Media can access the current media guide, updated statistics and game notes all in one location at www.LSUsports.net/media.

#### **2021 SCHEDULE** OPPONENT/TV DATE TIME (CT) **SERIES RECORD** Sept. 4 at UCLA (FOX) L, 27-38 First Meeting Sept. 11 McNeese (SECN+/ESPN+) W, 34-7 LSU leads 1-0 First Meeting Sept. 18 Central Michigan (SEC Network) 6:30 p.m. LSU leads 75-36-3 Sept. 25 at Mississippi State\* TRA Oct. 2 Auburn\* TBA LSU leads 31-23-1 Oct. 9 at Kentucky\* TBA LSU leads 40-16-1 Florida\* Oct. 16 Florida leads 33-31-3 TRA Oct. 23 LSU leads 64-41-4 at Ole Miss\* **TBA** Nov. 6 at Alabama\* TBA Alabama leads 54-26-5 Arkansas\* Nov. 13 TBA LSU leads 42-22-2 Nov. 20 ULM LSU leads 3-0 TRA Texas A&M\* LSU leads 34-22-3 Nov. 27 TBA

\* - Denotes SEC Games | All dates & times are Central and Subject to Change

TBA

#### **NEXT UP**

• LSU (1-1) has its final non-conference game before opening Southeastern Conference action when the Tigers host Central Michigan (1-1) at 6:30 p.m. in Tiger Stadium.

SEC Championship

- LSU is coming off a 34-7 win over McNeese last week, while Central Michigan beat Robert Morris 45-0. The LSU game will be CMU's second game against an SEC opponent this year as the Chippewas opened the year with a 34-24 loss at Missouri.
- · Saturday will mark the first-ever meeting between LSU and Central Michigan. CMU is coached by former Florida head coach Jim McElwain, who will be the first of two former SEC head coaches to return to Tiger Stadium in 2021. He will be joined by Terry Bowden, formerly of Auburn and now the head coach at Louisiana-Monroe.
- · LSU has won seven straight and 56 of its last 57 games against non-conference opponents in Tiger Stadium.
- LSU coach Ed Orgeron is 46-15 in his 5-plus years as head coach of the Tigers.
- Of Orgeron's 46 wins with the Tigers, 34 have come by double-figures, 19 have come against teams ranked in the Top 25 with 13 of those coming against Top 10 opponents. Orgeron is 13-4 against Top 10 teams at LSU.
- LSU's offense is averaging 30.5 points and 342.5 total yards per game (87.5 rushing, 255.0 passing).
- Sophomore QB Max Johnson a left-hander will make his fifth start at the position on Saturday. Johnson is 3-1 as LSU's starting QB. He's the son of Super Bowl champion QB Brad Johnson (Tampa Bay). LSU backup QB Garrett Nussmeier made his collegiate debut last week and is also the son of a former NFL quarterback - Doug Nussmeier (who is the QB coach for the Dallas Cowboys).
- In 8 career games, Johnson has completed 132-of-223 passes for 1,560 yards, 14 TDs and only 2 interceptions. He will be backed up by true freshman Garrett Nussmeier, also the son of a former NFL QB (Doug Nussmeier - current QB coach for Dallas Cowboys).
- Johnson is first QB in LSU history to thrown 3 TD passes in each of his first four starts (3 at Florida, 3 vs. Ole Miss, 3 at UCLA, 3 vs. McNeese).
- Sophomore WR Kayshon Boutte leads the nation in receiving TDs with 5 after catching 2 receiving TDs in the win over McNeese.
- Dating back to last year, Boutte has 51 receptions for 706 yards and 9 TDs over his past five games.

• LSU starting RB Ty Davis-Price has 808 career rushing yards with 9 TDs

LSU 5-1 in Title Game

- True freshman RB Corey Kiner made his LSU debut last week and led the Tigers with 56 yards and 1 TD on 11 carries. He averaged 5.1 yards per carry.
- LSU is 26-1 overall under Orgeron when having a 100-yard rusher
- 11 different players have caught passes for LSU this year with junior Trey Palmer second on the team with 10 receptions for 77 yards and 1 TD. True freshmen WR Jack Bech is third on team with 5 receptions for 74 yards.
- LSU's defense is allowing 22.5 points and 306.0 total yards per game (130.5 rushing, 175.5 passing).
- The Tigers are coming off an 8-sack performance against McNeese and led the nation in total sacks thru two games
- · Nine different LSU players have been credited with a sack this year.
- Senior LB Damone Clark leads the Tigers in tackles with 21.
- Senior DE Andre Anthony ranks No. 3 nationally in sacks with 3.5, while true freshman DT Maason Smith had 3 sacks against McNeese and ranks No. 8 nationally with 3.0 in two games
- Junior CB Derek Stingley Jr. (6 interceptions) and sophomore CB Eli Ricks (5 interceptions) have combined for 11 interceptions in their career and they are considered the nation's top duo at the position. Stingley is a two-time first team All-America, while Ricks earned third team All-America honors as a true freshman in 2020.
- PK Cade York, a second team All-America in 2020, has made 12 straight field goals dating back to last year. Last week vs. McNeese he set the Tiger Stadium record for longest field goals twice (55 yarder in 2Q and then a 56-yarder in 4Q). York holds the LSU record for most 50-yard field goals in a career (12) and a season (6 in 2020).
- York is 43-of-52 on field goals in his career, which includes 16-of-18 in Tiger Stadium.
- Return specialist Trey Palmer is one of only eight players in school history to return both a punt and kickoff for a TD. Palmer returned a punt 54 yards for a TD against Northwestern State in 2019 and last year, he returned a kickoff 93 yards for a score against South Carolina.

#### BY THE NUMBERS

Consecutive starts QB Max Johnson has thrown 3 TD passes. Johnson is the only QB in LSU history to throw 3 TD passes in each of his first four starts.

Number of sacks the Tigers recorded against McNeese, the secondhighest total in school history.

Straight games LSU has had at least one passing touchdown.

Consecutive field goals by LSU junior PK Cade York. York has made all 4 of his field goals this year after closing out 2020 by making his final eight attempts.

# **Central Michigan Week**

#### **MONDAY**

**Orgeron Press** Conference 12:30 p.m. - Zoom

#### **Practice**

3:45 p.m. - indoor Field at McClendon Practice Facility (Closed to Media)

#### **TUESDAY**

Player Interviews Noon -1 p.m.- Zoom

#### **Football Practice**

3:45 p.m. - McClendon Practice Facility (Open to Media)

#### **WEDNESDAY**

**SEC Teleconference** 10 a.m. Orgeron on call

#### Football Practice

3:45 p.m. - McClendon Practice Facility (Open to Media)

### Coach O Radio Show

7 p.m. - TJ Ribs at Acadian

#### **THURSDAY**

Practice No Media Availability

### **Coach Orgeron Post-**Practice Interview

5:45 p.m. - Zoom

**Focus Friday** No Media Availability

### **SATURDAY**

Gameday Central Michigan vs. 6:30 p.m. CT | SECN

Off Day No Media Availability

# **LSU Media Services**

## **Ed Orgeron Interviews**

### **Monday Press Conference:**

LSU head coach Ed Orgeron meets with the media each Monday of game week over Zoom. A transcript of Coach Orgeron's opening statement as well as the question and answer session can be found on www.LSUsports. net. LSU will distribute the interview via FTP. A link to download the press conference will be emailed to members of the media each Monday afternoon during the season. Email Michael Bonnette at mbonnet@lsu.edu to be placed on the distribution list.

### **Listen To Ed Orgeron's Weekly Press Conference**

Members of the media can access the audio portion of Coach Orgeron's Weekly Press Luncheon each Monday starting at 12:30 p.m. CT at www.LSUsports.net/live or over the radio in the Baton Rouge area on 104.5 FM.

#### **SEC Teleconference**

The 14 SEC coaches are featured on a weekly teleconference each Wednesday at 10 a.m. CT during the regular season. Coach Orgeron speaks for 10 minutes starting at 10 a.m. Contact the LSU Sports Information Department to obtain the phone number to access the call.

#### **Thursday Post-Practice**

Coach Orgeron meets with the media over Zoom at approx. 6 p.m. each Thursday during the regular season.

## LSU Player Interviews

LSU players are available to the media during a typical game week on Tuesday from noon-1 p.m. over Zoom. Interview requests for the Monday media opportunity should be made at least 24 hours in advance and emailed to Michael Bonnette (mbonnet@lsu.edu) and Brandon Berrio (bberri1@lsu.edu). Members of the media are not permitted to contact players on their cell phones under any circumstance.

#### **LSU Video Newsfeed**

LSU will be distributing video interviews and other highlights via FTP during the 2021 season. A link to download the newsfeed will be emailed to members of the media each Monday afternoon during the season. Email Michael Bonnette at mbonnet@lsu.edu to be placed on the distribution list.

#### WHO TO CONTACT

### Communications Office • (225) 578-8226

#### Michael Bonnette • Assoc. AD/Communications

Coach Orgeron and Player Interview Requests | E-mail: mbonnet@lsu.edu

#### Brandon Berrio • Director of Digital & Creative Content

Player Interview Requests | E-mail: bberri1@lsu.edu

#### **LSU Director of Creative Content**

Emily Dixon - emily@lsu.edu

#### **LSU Digital Media Reporter**

Cody Worsham - cworsham@lsu.edu

#### **LSU Director of Digital Media**

Todd Politz - todd@lsusp.com

#### **LSU Creative Services**

Jason Feirman - jfeirman@lsu.edu (Logos) Lindsey Thompson - Ithompson1@Isu.edu (Graphics) Chris Parent - cparen3@lsu.edu (Photos)

#### **Network Operations/SEC Network**

John Schiebe - jschieb@lsu.edu

#### **LSU Sports Productions**

David Landry - david@lsusp.com

#### LSU Radio

Chris Blair - chris@lsusp.com

#### **LSU Sports Information Mailing Address**

LSU Athletic Administration Building Baton Rouge, LA 70803

#### www.LSUsports.net/media

The Official Website of LSU Athletics is home to all the football information you need. Schedules, results, rosters, bios, statistics and game notes can be found and are always up to date. The GAMEDAY section, updated daily, has all relevant info for the upcoming game.

### CollegePressBox.com

Collegepressbox.com is the official media website for SEC Football. Access and download weekly game notes, quotes, statistics, media guides, headshots, logos, flip cards and more for the conference and each of its member schools. Login information will be distributed to accredited media or you can apply for a password by sending an e-mail to password@collegepressbox.com.







#### LSU Football on Twitter & Facebook

facebook.com/LSUfootball twitter.com/LSUfootball instagram.com/LSUfootball twitter.com/Coach\_EdOrgeron twitter.com/LSUMediaAlerts LSUsports.net/connect



# **Ed Orgeron**

**Head Coach** @Coach\_EdOrgeron Overall Record: 62-42 LSU Record: 46-15 (Sixth year)

#### THE ORGERON FILE

Year at LSU: Sixth (Fifth as head coach) Birthdate: July 27, 1961, in Larose, La. Children: Tyler, Parker, Cody High School: South Lafourche High School (Galliano, La.) College: Northwestern State (La.), 1984

#### YEAR-BY-YEAR HEAD COACHING RECORD

| YEAR    | SCHOOL       | OVERALL RECORD |  |  |
|---------|--------------|----------------|--|--|
| 2005    | Ole Miss     | 3-8            |  |  |
| 2006    | Ole Miss     | 4-8            |  |  |
| 2007    | Ole Miss     | 3-9            |  |  |
| 2013    | Southern Cal | 6-2            |  |  |
| 2016    | LSU          | 6-2            |  |  |
| 2017    | LSU          | 9-4            |  |  |
| 2018    | LSU          | 10-3           |  |  |
| 2019    | LSU          | 15-0           |  |  |
| 2020    | LSU          | 5-5            |  |  |
| 2021    | LSU          | 1-1            |  |  |
| Overall |              | 62-42          |  |  |

#### **PLAYING EXPERIENCE**

1981-84 Northwestern (La.) State (defensive line)

#### COACHING EXPERIENCE

| 1984       | Northwestern (La.) State (graduate assistant)   |
|------------|---|
| 1985       | McNeese State (graduate assistant)              |
| 1986-87    | Arkansas (assistant strength coach)             |
| 1988-92    | Miami (Fla.) (graduate assistant, 1988;         |
|            | defensive line 1989-92)                         |
| 1994       | Nicholls State (linebackers)                    |
| 1995-97    | Syracuse (defensive line)                       |
| 1998-2004  | Southern Cal (defensive line, 1998-2002;        |
|            | recruiting coordinator, 2001-04)                |
| 2005-07    | Ole Miss (head coach)                           |
| 2008       | New Orleans Saints (defensive line)             |
| 2009       | Tennessee (defensive line/recruiting            |
|            | coordinator)                                    |
| 2010-12    | Southern Cal (defensive coordinator/            |
|            | defensive line/recruiting coordinator, 2010-13; |
|            | interim head coach, 2013                        |
| 2015-pres. | LSU (defensive line; recruiting coordinator,    |
|            | 2016; interim head coach, Sept. 25, 2016, head  |
|            | coach, Nov. 26, 2016)                           |

#### **BOWL EXPERIENCE** SEASON BOWL TEAM OPPONENT RESULTS **AS ASSISTANT COACH**

| 1986          | Orange      | Arkansas     | Oklahoma      | L, 42-8  |
|---------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|----------|
| 1987          | Liberty     | Arkansas     | Georgia       | L, 20-17 |
| 1988          | Orange      | Miami        | Nebraska      | W, 23-3  |
| 1989          | Sugar       | Miami        | Alabama       | W, 33-25 |
| 1990          | Cotton      | Miami        | Texas         | W, 46-3  |
| 1991          | Orange      | Miami        | Nebraska      | W, 22-0  |
| 1992          | Sugar       | Miami        | Alabama       | L, 34-13 |
| 1995          | Gator       | Syracuse     | Clemson       | W, 41-0  |
| 1996          | Liberty     | Syracuse     | Houston       | W, 30-17 |
| 1997          | Fiesta      | Syracuse     | Kansas State  | L, 35-18 |
| 1998          | Sun         | Southern Cal | TCU           | L, 28-19 |
| 2001          | Las Vegas   | Southern Cal | Utah          | L, 10-6  |
| 2002          | Orange      | Southern Cal | lowa          | W, 38-17 |
| 2003          | Rose        | Southern Cal | Michigan      | W, 28-14 |
| 2004          | Orange      | Southern Cal | Oklahoma      | W, 55-19 |
| 2009          | Chick-fil-A | Tennessee    | Virginia Tech | L, 37-14 |
| 2012          | Sun         | Southern Cal | Georgia Tech  | L, 21-7  |
| 2015          | Texas       | LSU          | Texas Tech    | W, 56-27 |
| <b>AS HEA</b> | D COACH     |              |               |          |
| 2016          | Citrus      | LSU          | Louisville    | W, 29-9  |
| 2017          | Citrus      | LSU          | Notre Dame    | L, 21-17 |

Oklahoma

Clemson

W, 40-32

W. 63-28

W. 42-25

2018

2019

2019

Fiesta

CPF NC

Chick-fil-A LSU

LSU

When it comes to building a championship football program, there's none better than LSU Head Coach Ed Orgeron. A driven leader with a vision on how to achieve success, Orgeron needed only three seasons to fulfill a pledge he made at his introductory press conference on Nov. 26, 2016, when he vowed to "build a championship program at LSU."

Orgeron did just that in 2019, earning numerous National Coach of the Year honors on his way to leading LSU to the most dominant season in college football history with a 15-0 record and the CFP National Championship. But Orgeron's definition of a championship program goes much farther than winning championships on the football field. It's also about developing young men, both on and off the field; it's about fielding a team of highcharacter players that are determined to compete at the highest level on the field, while pursuing an education off the field; it's about players focused on the success of the team, not individual awards; it's about players doing the right thing, all of the time. It's known as the LSU Standard of Performance, not just on Saturday nights during the fall, but year-round.

And with that mentality, which starts at the top with Orgeron – a coach who never takes credit for his team's success, but instead praises his staff and his players – LSU stormed its way to the 2019 national title, winning 12 of 15 games by double-figures and beating seven Top-10 opponents along the way. LSU had five wins over teams that finished the 2019 season ranked in the Top 10.

In 2020, Orgeron and the Tigers found a way to still have success despite losing their starting guarterback just three games into the season. Behind the play of true freshman quarterback Max Johnson, LSU capped 2020 on a high note, beating No. 6 Florida in Gainesville and wrapping up the year with a win over Ole Miss in Tiger Stadium to finish with a 5-5 overall mark. Of the 48 players who saw action in the win over Florida, 26 were either freshmen or sophomores with three true freshmen accounting for three of LSU's four touchdowns in the victory. Since taking over the Tigers four games into the 2016 season, Orgeron has guided LSU to a 45-14 mark. He's also led the Tigers to five postseason victories - one in the SEC Championship Game, two bowl games and two in the College Football Playoff.

Of LSU's 45 wins under Orgeron, 33 have come by double-figures and 13 have been over Top-10 teams. The 13 Top-10 wins rank as the second-most for any coach in LSU history, trailing only Les Miles who won 16 games over Top 10 opponents in 12 years. LSU has a 29-12 record under Orgeron against SEC teams, which includes a 37-10 win over fourth-ranked Georgia in the 2019 SEC Championship Game.

Under Orgeron, the Tiger program has produced 12 first-team All-Americas, four national award winners including the 2019 Heisman Trophy winner in quarterback Joe Burrow, and 39 NFL Draft picks including 10 in the first round. In the 2020 NFL Draft, LSU set an SEC record with five first-round picks and tied the all-time mark with 14 players selected during the seven-round event. In 2020, quarterback Burrow went No. 1 overall and LSU became the first school in the history of the NFL Draft to have a quarterback, running back (Clyde Edwards-Helaire) and wide receiver (Justin Jefferson) picked in the first round.

In the 2021 NFL Draft, the Tigers saw another seven players selected, including the No. 5 overall pick in wide receiver Ja'Marr Chase. LSU's two-year draft total from 2020-21 stands at 21, the most for any school in college football over that span in the history of the NFL Draft.

When it comes to recruiting, there are none better than Orgeron and his staff who continue to assemble the best roster in college football with a focus that includes keeping the best players in Louisiana at home, while also attracting the top talent from coast to coast.

Now entering its fifth full season under Orgeron, LSU has used the "One Team, One Heartbeat" philosophy along with the ability to "block out the noise" to become the premier program in college football.

In a COVID-altered season, Orgeron led LSU to a 5-5 mark despite having to start a true freshman at quarterback for the final six games of the year due to the season-ending injury to Myles Brennan in week 3. In addition, the Tigers had five returning starters opt out of the season due to COVID-19 concerns leaving LSU with only six returning starters from its national championship team. Still, LSU, with a young and inexperienced roster, competed each week, beating South Carolina at home and Arkansas on the road.

Counting on many freshmen and sophomores, LSU won three of its final five games, including wins over No. 6 Florida in Gainesville and Ole Miss in Tiger Stadium to cap season on a high note. In the win over Florida, the Tigers started nine true freshmen and sophomores, including quarterback Max Johnson who earned SEC Offensive Player of the Week in what was his first career start. Johnson threw for 239 yards and three TDs and true freshmen accounted for three of LSU's four touchdowns in the 37-34 victory. A week later against Ole Miss, true freshman Kayshon Boutte set the SEC record for single-game receiving yards with 308 on 14 receptions and Johnson passed for 435 yards and three scores in the 53-48 win. The back-to-back wins to close out the 2020 season set the stage for an outstanding spring for the Tigers as LSU returns 29 players in 2021 who have at least one career start to their credit.

LSU's 2020 season wrapped up with the Tigers having seven players selected in the NFL Draft led by wide receiver Ja'Marr Chase, who was selected No. 5 overall.

#### THE COACH O WAY

A native of LaRose, Louisiana, Orgeron developed a passion for the Tigers at an early age, becoming a fan of some of the all-time LSU greats in the 1970s. Players like Bert Jones, Ronnie Estay, Tommy Casanova, Charles Alexander and of course, coach Charles McClendon, ignited a purple and gold fire under Orgeron that still burns today.

Orgeron has reunited the current roster with former players, making them an integral part of the program and he's leveraged his passion and love for LSU into a determination and drive that sees him spend nearly every waking moment focused on LSU football and his vision for the program.

With the "One Team. One Heartbeat" motto, the Tigers seemingly became a different team overnight when Orgeron was elevated to interim head coach on Sept. 25, 2016 and the results that LSU sought soon followed. As the head coach of the Tigers, Orgeron said he was going to "flip the script" and he assigned a theme for the daily practices. The purpose of the descriptive practice themes for each day during the week is one of the ways that Orgeron and his staff hold the players accountable and focused both prior to and during the workout. The daily practice nicknames are as follows: Tell the Truth Monday, Competition Tuesday, Turnover/No Turnover Wednesday, No Repeat Thursday, and Focus Friday.

Orgeron has also opened the doors for former LSU players to come back and be active in the program. Having former players actively involved is a way for the current Tigers to get a better understanding of who helped build the foundation for the program, while also letting them see first-hand what it means to be an LSU Tiger and the responsibility that goes along with it. Orgeron routinely has former Tigers speak to the team, attend



practices and be involved with the organization. He also invited former Tigers to come back on gamedays and be part of the "Tiger Walk" as they lead the current team down "Victory Hill" on their way to the stadium.

#### **ORGERON COACHING HISTORY**

Orgeron, who has also served as head coach at Ole Miss and Southern Cal, is 45–14 at LSU. His career mark as a collegiate head coach is 61–41, however he's 51–16 over his last 67 games. Orgeron went 6–2 as Southern Cal's interim head coach in 2013, taking over a USC team that stumbled to a 3–2 mark over the first five games of the year. Orgeron rallied the Trojans as USC closed out the regular season with wins in six of its final eight games. Orgeron originally joined the Tiger staff in 2015 as defensive line coach, before adding the title of recruiting coordinator in the spring of 2016.

Prior to joining the LSU staff, Orgeron's last coaching stop came at Southern Cal where he served as recruiting coordinator and defensive line coach for the Trojans for four years (2010–13). Orgeron was elevated to interim head coach at USC for the final eight games of the 2013 season.

Orgeron served two stints at Southern Cal, the first as the Trojans' defensive line coach from 1998 to 2004. Orgeron coached under Paul Hackett at USC for three years from 1998 to 2000 and was one of just a handful of coaches retained by Pete Carroll when he took over as the Trojans' head coach in 2001.

Orgeron left USC in 2005 to become the head coach at Ole Miss, where he went 10-25 in three years with Rebels from 2005-07.

Orgeron spent the 2008 season coaching the defensive line for the New Orleans Saints and then joined Tennessee as defensive line coach and recruiting coordinator in 2009. He returned to Southern Cal following the 2009 season.

Orgeron made a name for himself as a top defensive line coach at the University of Miami from 1988-92, where he coached eight All-Americans, including NFL first-rounders Cortez Kennedy, Russell Maryland and Warren Sapp. In 1988, he was a graduate assistant at Miami, working with the defensive line.

Orgeron also was a graduate assistant at Northwestern (La.) State, his alma mater, in 1984 and McNeese State in 1985, working with the defensive line at both schools, then was an assistant strength coach at Arkansas for two years (1986-87).

#### **ORGERON'S LOUISIANA ROOTS**

Born July 27, 1961, he has three sons, Tyler, and twins Parker and Cody and a grandson Emmett. Parker and Tyler are both member of the LSU football coaching staff, while Cody is the starting quarterback at McNeese. Cody, who still have one year of eligibility remaining, earned his undergraduate degree from McNeese last May. Parker was a two-year starter at wide receiver for McNeese and is currently pursuing his degree at LSU.

Away from the field, Coach O has taken up the sport of boxing and trains three times a week at a local gym. He also teamed with Louisiana Governor John Bel Edwards to educate and inform the citizens of Louisiana during the Covid-19 pandemic. Coach O appeared on commercials and other mediums to support the wearing of masks during the pandemic.

He's also been heavily involved in many community service efforts in the Baton Rouge area, including "Basket of Hope", which has the mission of giving hope to children diagnosed with cancer or other serious illness through the delivery of a Basket of Hope filled with toys, games, craft items, stuffed animals, gift cards, and other items. Coach O makes several trips to local hospitals each year to hand deliver these baskets and to spend time with the children and their families.





### **ORGERON'S SUPERLATIVES AT LSU**

|          |           | s Scored                     |          |     |         | shing Yards Allowed       |           |                 |         | ls of Total Offense              |          |
|----------|-----------|------------------------------|----------|-----|---------|---------------------------|-----------|-----------------|---------|----------------------------------|----------|
|          | 72        | at Texas A&M                 | 11/24/18 | 1.  | -5      | vs. BYU (in New Orleans)  | 9/2/17    | 1.              | 714     | at Ole Miss                      | 11/16/19 |
| -        | 66        | at Vanderbilt                | 9/21/19  | 2.  | 9       | vs. Mississippi St.       | 9/26/20   | 2.              | 692     | vs. Oklahoma (CFA Bowl)          | 12/28/1  |
| 3.       | 65        | vs. Northwestern St.         | 9/14/19  | 3.  | 16      | at Arkansas               | 11/10/18  | 3.              | 634     | vs. Missouri                     | 10/1/16  |
| l.       | 63        | vs. Oklahoma (CFA Bowl)      | 12/28/19 | 4.  | 19      | vs. Utah St.              | 10/5/19   | 4.              | 622     | at Texas A&M                     | 11/24/1  |
| 5.       | 58        | at Ole Miss                  | 11/16/19 | 5.  | 38      | at Tennessee              | 11/18/17  | 5.              | 612     | vs. Arkansas                     | 11/23/19 |
| ew       | est Poi   | nts Allowed                  |          | Mos | st Pass | es Attempted              |           | Ор              | ponent  | t's Fewest Yards of Total Offens | se       |
| l.       | 0         | vs. Southeastern La.         | 9/8/18   | 1.  | 48      | at Missouri               | 10/10/20  | 1.              | 97      | vs. BYU (in New Orleans)         | 9/2/17   |
|          | 0         | vs. BYU (in New Orleans)     | 9/2/17   |     | 48      | at Auburn                 | 10/31/20  | 2.              | 98      | vs. Georgia Southern             | 8/31/19  |
| 3.       | 3         | vs. Mississippi St.          | 10/20/18 | 3.  | 47      | at Texas A&M              | 11/28/20  | 3.              | 198     | vs. Rice                         | 11/17/18 |
|          | 3         | vs. Georgia Southern         | 8/31/19  | 4.  | 46      | vs. Mississippi St.       | 9/26/20   | 4.              | 159     | vs. Utah St.                     | 10/5/19  |
| ).       | 6         | vs. Utah St.                 | 10/5/19  |     | 46      | at UCLA                   | 9/4/21    | 5.              | 169     | vs. Texas A&M                    | 11/30/1  |
| 100      | t First [ | Jowne                        |          | 5.  | 45      | vs. Alabama               | 12/5/20   | Шic             | ihact D | unting Average (min. 3)          |          |
|          | 35        | at Ole Miss                  | 11/16/10 | Mod | ot Door | es Completed              |           |                 | 58.0    |                                  | 10/15/1  |
|          | 33        |                              | 11/16/19 | 1.  | 32      | •                         | 10/00/10  | 1.              | 51.7    |                                  |          |
| 2.<br>3. | 32        | vs. Ole Miss                 | 9/29/18  | I.  | 32      | vs. Oklahoma (CFA Bowl)   | 12/28/19  | 2               |         | vs. Georgia Southern             | 8/31/19  |
| 5.       |           | vs. Utah St.                 | 10/5/19  |     |         | at Ole Miss               | 11/16/19  |                 | 49.4    |                                  | 9/26/2   |
| 5.       | 32        | vs. UCF (Fiest Bowl)         | 1/1/19   | 4.  | 32      | vs. Auburn                | 10/26/19  | <u>4.</u><br>5. | 49.2    |                                  | 11/18/1  |
| Ο.       | 31        | vs. Oklahoma (CFA Bowl)      | 12/28/19 | 4.  | 31      | at Alabama                | 11/9/19   | 5.              | 49.10   | 6 at Auburn                      | 9/15/18  |
|          | 31        | vs. Texas A&M                | 11/30/19 |     | 31      | at Texas                  | 9/07/19   |                 |         | turn of Brancoston               |          |
|          | 31        | vs. Northwestern St.         | 9/14/19  |     |         | - F                       |           |                 |         | ime of Possession                | 1/1/10   |
|          | 31        | at Texas A&M                 | 11/24/18 |     |         | s Fewest Pass Attempts    | 0.104.140 | 1.              | 44:3    | , , ,                            | 1/1/19   |
|          | 31        | vs. Rice                     | 11/17/18 | 1.  | 11      | vs. Georgia Southern      | 8/31/19   | 2.              | 42:3    |                                  | 10/1/16  |
|          |           |                              |          | 2.  | 15      | vs. Rice                  | 11/17/18  | 3.              | 41:4    |                                  | 11/21/2  |
|          |           | st Downs Allowed             |          | 3.  | 16      | at UCLA                   | 9/4/21    | 4.              | 41:0    |                                  | 10/5/19  |
| l        | 6         | vs. BYU (in New Orleans)     | 9/2/17   |     | 16      | at Florida                | 10/7/17   | 5.              | 40:2    | 1 vs. Arkansas                   | 11/23/1  |
| 2.       | 8         | vs. Georgia Southern         | 8/31/19  | 4.  | 17      | vs. Florida               | 11/19/16  |                 |         |                                  |          |
| 3.       | 11        | vs. Louisville (Citrus Bowl) | 12/31/16 | 5.  | 19      | vs. Alabama               | 11/5/16   |                 | _       | coring Drive (By Yards)          |          |
| 4.       | 10        | vs. Utah St.                 | 10/5/19  |     |         |                           |           | 1.              | 99      | vs. Utah St. (13 plays)          | 10/5/19  |
| 5.       | 12        | vs. Texas A&M                | 11/30/19 |     |         | s Fewest Passes Completed |           | 2.              | 97      | vs. Ole Miss (7 plays)           | 10/22/1  |
|          | 12        | at Tennessee                 | 11/18/17 | 1.  | 4       | vs. Georgia Southern      | 8/31/19   | 3.              | 96      | vs. Southeastern La. (7 plays    |          |
|          | 12        | vs. Chattanooga              | 9/9/17   | 2   | 7       | vs. Rice                  | 11/17/18  | 4.              | 95      | at Arkansas (2 plays)            | 11/12/16 |
|          |           |                              |          |     | 7       | vs. Florida               | 11/19/16  | 5.              | 95      | vs. Alabama (9 plays)            | 12/5/20  |
| Mos      | t Rushi   | ng Attempts                  |          | 4.  | 8       | vs. Mississippi St.       | 10/20/18  |                 |         |                                  |          |
| l        | 57        | vs. BYU (in New Orleans)     | 9/2/17   | 5.  | 9       | at UCLA                   | 9/4/21    | Lor             | ngest S | coring Drive (By Time)           |          |
| 2.       | 56        | vs. Texas A&M                | 10/25/17 |     | 9       | vs. Auburn                | 10/14/17  | 1.              | 7:26    | vs. South Carolina               | 10/24/   |
| 3.       | 55        | at Ole Miss                  | 10/21/17 |     |         |                           |           | 2.              | 7:24    | at Arkansas (14-77)              | 11/10/1  |
| 4.       | 54        | vs. South Carolina           | 10/24/20 | Mos | st Pass | ing Yards                 |           | 3.              | 7:13    | vs. BYU (in New Orleans) (13-66  | ) 9/2/17 |
| 5.       | 52        | vs. UCF (in Glendale, Ariz.) | 1/1/19   | 1.  | 532     | vs. Oklahoma (CFA Bowl)   | 12/28/19  | 4.              | 7:12    | vs. UCF (Fiesta Bowl) (12-78)    | 1/1/19   |
|          | 52        | vs. Missouri                 | 10/1/16  | 2.  | 488     | vs. Northwestern St.      | 9/14/19   | 5.              | 6:55    | at Arkansas (13-84)              | 11/12/1  |
|          |           |                              |          | 3.  | 471     | at Texas                  | 9/07/19   |                 |         |                                  |          |
| Opp      | onent's   | Fewest Rushing Attempts      |          | 4.  | 430     | at Missouri               | 10/10/20  | Lor             | ngest S | coring Drive (By Plays)          |          |
| l.       | 14        | vs. BYU (in New Orleans)     | 9/2/17   | 5.  | 425     | va. Texas A&M             | 11/30/19  | 1.              | 17      | at Ole Miss (66 yds.)            | 11/17/19 |
| 2.       | 16        | vs. Mississippi St.          | 9/26/20  |     |         |                           |           |                 | 17      | at Florida (63 yds.)             | 12/12/2  |
| 3.       | 19        | at Arkansas                  | 11/10/18 | Opp | onent   | s Fewest Passing Yards    |           | 2.              | 16      | vs. Georgia (77 yds)             | 12/7/19  |
| 1.       | 22        | vs. Utah St.                 | 10/5/9   | 1.  | 24      | vs. Georgia Southern      | 8/31/19   |                 | 16      | vs. South Carolina (75 yds.)     | 10/24/2  |
|          | 22        | vs. Missouri                 | 10/1/16  | 2.  | 59      | vs. Mississippi St.       | 10/20/18  | 3.              | 15      | at Texas A&M (90 yds.)           | 11/24/18 |
| 3.       | 23        | vs. Northwestern St.         | 9/14/19  | 3.  | 97      | vs. Texas A&M             | 11/30/19  |                 | 15      | vs. Mississippi St. (64 yds.)    | 10/20/1  |
|          |           |                              | 27,      | 4.  | 101     | vs. Rice                  | 11/17/18  |                 | 15      | vs. Georgia (50 yds.)            | 10/13/1  |
| Mos      | t Rushi   | ng Yards                     |          | 5.  | 102     | vs. BYU (in New Orleans)  | 9/2/17    |                 |         | <u> </u>                         |          |
|          | 418       | vs. Missouri                 | 10/1/16  |     |         |                           |           |                 |         |                                  |          |
| 2.       | 393       | at Ole Miss                  | 10/21/17 |     |         |                           |           |                 |         |                                  |          |
| 3.       | 390       | at Arkansas                  | 11/12/16 |     |         |                           |           |                 |         |                                  |          |
| 4.       | 311       | vs. Ole Miss                 | 10/22/16 |     |         |                           |           |                 |         |                                  |          |
|          | 298       | at Texas A&M                 | 11/24/16 |     |         |                           |           |                 |         |                                  |          |
| ).       | 290       |                              |          |     |         |                           |           |                 |         |                                  |          |

#### ORGERON'S RECORD VS. OPPONENTS 1-7 Arizona 1-0 Utah St. 1-0 Alabama Clemson 1-0 1-0 1-0 Wyoming Arkansas 5-3 California Louisville 0-1 3-4 Colorado 1-0 1-0 Record v. MWC Auburn Miami 1-1 Florida 3-3 Oregon St. 1-0 Syracuse 1-0 Stanford 1-0 Wake Forest Chattanooga Georgia 2-2 1-0 0-1 Kentucky 1-1 UCLA 0-2 VS. ACC 4-1 The Citadel 1-0 0-3 **VS. Southern Conference** LSU Utah 1-0 2-0 Mississippi State VS. Pac-12 2-0 3-4 6-2 LA Tech Missouri 1-3 Rice 1-0 Northwestern LA 3-0 Ole Miss Southern Miss Oklahoma 1-0 4-0 1-0 Southeastern LA 1-0 South Carolina 1-0 Texas 1-0 VS. C-USA 4-0 VS. Southland 4-0 Tennessee 1-1 VS. Big-12 2-0 1-0 1-0 Texas A&M 3-2 BYU Georgia Southern Troy Vanderbilt 3-2 Memphis 3-0 Notre Dame 0-2 0-1 31-35 UCF VS. SEC 1-0 VS. Independent 1-2 VS. Sun Belt 1-1 VS. AAC 4-0

#### TRACKING THE TIGERS

| WEEK      | AP | COACHES | CFP |
|-----------|----|---------|-----|
| Preseason | 16 | 13      |     |
| Week 2    | NR | NR      |     |
| Week 3    | NR | NR      |     |
| Week 4    |    |         |     |
| Week 5    |    |         |     |
| Week 6    |    |         |     |
| Week 7    |    |         |     |
| Week 8    |    |         |     |
| Week 9    |    |         |     |
| Week 10   |    |         |     |
| Week 11   |    |         |     |
| Week 12   |    |         |     |
| Week 13   |    |         |     |
| Week 14   |    |         |     |
| Week 15   |    |         |     |

#### **COACHES POLL**

| RK. | TEAM            | REC. | POINTS | PREV |
|-----|-----------------|------|--------|------|
| 1   | Alabama (64)    | 2-0  | 1624   | 1    |
| 2   | Georgia (1)     | 2-0  | 1558   | 2    |
| 3   | Oklahoma        | 2-0  | 1454   | 4    |
| 4   | Oregon          | 2-0  | 1356   | 11   |
| 5   | Texas A&M       | 2-0  | 1307   | 5    |
| 6   | Clemson         | 1-1  | 1279   | 6    |
| 7 8 | lowa            | 2-0  | 1165   | 12   |
| 8   | Cincinnati      | 2-0  | 1114   | 8    |
| 9   | Florida         | 2-0  | 1095   | 9    |
| 10  | Notre Dame      | 2-0  | 1059   | 7    |
| 11  | Ohio State      | 2-0  | 1041   | 3    |
| 12  | Penn State      | 2-0  | 995    | 13   |
| 13  | UCLA            | 2-0  | 787    | 16   |
| 14  | Iowa State      | 1-1  | 611    | 10   |
| 15  | Virginia Tech   | 2-0  | 591    | 21   |
| 16  | Ole Miss        | 2-0  | 546    | 20   |
| 17  | Wisconsin       | 1-1  | 537    | 17   |
| 18  | Costal Carolina | 2-0  | 492    | 19   |
| 19  | North Carolina  | 1-1  | 300    | 22   |
| 20  | Auburn          | 2-0  | 264    | NR   |
| 21  | Arizona State   | 2-0  | 246    | 25   |
| 22  | Oklahoma State  | 2-0  | 222    | 23   |
| 23  | Bringham Young  | 2-0  | 213    | NR   |
| 24  | Arkansas        | 2-0  | 196    | NR   |
| 25  | Michigan        | 2-0  | 180    | NR   |
|     |                 |      |        |      |

#### **AP POLL**

| RK. | TEAM            | REC | POINTS | PREV |
|-----|-----------------|-----|--------|------|
| 1   | Alabama (60)    | 2-0 | 1572   | 1    |
| 2   | Georgia (3)     | 2-0 | 1514   | 2    |
| 3   | Oklahoma        | 2-0 | 1402   | 4    |
| 4   | Oregon          | 2-0 | 1355   | 12   |
| 5   | lowa            | 2-0 | 1263   | 10   |
| 6   | Clemson         | 1-1 | 1246   | 6    |
| 7   | Texas A&M       | 2-0 | 1206   | 5    |
| 8   | Cincinnati      | 2-0 | 1149   | 7    |
| 9   | Ohio State      | 1-1 | 1029   | 3    |
| 10  | Penn State      | 2-0 | 1005   | 11   |
| 11  | Florida         | 2-0 | 935    | 13   |
| 12  | Notre Dame      | 2-0 | 926    | 8    |
| 13  | UCLA            | 2-0 | 804    | 16   |
| 14  | Iowa State      | 1-1 | 593    | 9    |
| 15  | Virginia Tech   | 2-0 | 591    | 19   |
| 16  | Costal Carolina | 2-0 | 562    | 17   |
| 17  | Ole Miss        | 2-0 | 550    | 20   |
| 18  | Wisconsin       | 1-1 | 499    | 18   |
| 19  | Arizona State   | 2-0 | 347    | 23   |
| 20  | Arkansas        | 2-0 | 277    | NR   |
| 21  | North Carolina  | 1-1 | 268    | 24   |
| 22  | Auburn          | 2-0 | 233    | 25   |
| 23  | Bringham Young  | 2-0 | 213    | NR   |
| 24  | Miami (FL)      | 1-1 | 177    | 22   |
| 25  | Michigan        | 2-0 | 163    | NR   |
|     |                 |     |        |      |

#### **NOTEBOOK**

#### LSU To Face Central Michigan For First Time in Football

LSU and Central Michigan will meet for the first time on the gridiron on Saturday when the Tigers host the Chippewas in Tiger Stadium. Central Michigan is one of two first-time opponents on LSU's 2021 schedule. LSU opened the year against UCLA in what was the first meeting between the teams. There are five FBS schools in Michigan and LSU has played two of them: Eastern Michigan in 2015 and Michigan State in 1995. The other Michigan schools LSU has yet to play in football include Michigan and Western Michigan.

#### **LSU-Central Michigan Ties**

Former LSU offensive analyst Alvin Slaughter serves as the wide receivers coach at Central Michigan. Slaughter spent 2012-15 on the LSU staff working with the wide receivers and special teams.

#### CMU's Jim McElwain One of Two Former SEC Head Coaches Returning To Tiger Stadium

Central MIchigan coach JIm McElwain is one of two former SEC head coaches returning to Tiger Stadium in 2021. McElwain served as head coach at Florida from 2015-17 and played two games in Tiger Stadium, going 1-1 against the Tigers. Later this year, Louisiana-Monroe head coach Terry Bowden returns to Tiger Stadium after serving as the head coach at Auburn from 1993-98.

#### **Boutte Leads Nation In Receiving TDs**

Sophomore WR Kayshon Boutte sits atop the nation in receiving TDs with five to his credit through the first two games of the season. Boutte opened the year with three TDs against UCLA and then followed that with two more in the win over McNeese. In addition to leading the nation in receiving TDs, Boutte also ranks among the SEC leaders in every receiving category. The following is a look at how Boutte ranks nationally and in the SEC in receiving categories:

| Category          | NCAA Rk. | SEC | CRk.   | Numbers          |
|-------------------|----------|-----|--------|------------------|
| Receiving TDs     | 11       | 5   | TDs    |                  |
| Receptions        | 20       | 3   | 14 re  | eceptions        |
| Receptions/Game   | 17 T3    | 7   | .0 rec | eptions per game |
| Receiving Yards   | 38       | 4   | 179 y  | ards             |
| Receiving Yards/G | ame 33   | 4   | 89.5   | yards per game   |
| Points Scored     | 2        | T1  | 30 pc  | oints            |
| Points Scored/Gar | ne 2     | T1  | 15.0 p | ooints per game  |

#### **Cade York Continues To Make History**

Pk Cade York continued to make history at LSU as the junior set - and then reset - the Tiger Stadium record for longest field goal in a game last week against McNeese. York broke the previous Tiger Stadium record of 54 yards (held by Wade Richey vs. Kentucky, 1996) when he drilled a 55-yarder in the second quarter against McNeese. York then broke his own mark just over a quarter later when he connected on a 56-yarder to open the fourth quarter. York currently owns two of the three longest field goals in college football in 2021 (Oklahoma's Gabe Brkic also has a 56-yarder this year). The following is a look at how York ranks in the LSU record book:

#### Category York's Rank York's Numbers

Career Field Goals 5th 43

Most 50-yard Goals (Career) 1st 12

Total Points Scored 4th 261

PAT Kicks Made (Career) 2nd 132

Consecutive PAT Kicks Made4th 86

#### LSU's 14 Sacks Thru 2 Games Lead Nation

Nine LSU defenders have combined for 14 sacks in 2021 to lead the nation. Senior Andre Anthony leads the way with 3.5. Maason Smith's three-sack game against McNeese is the most by a freshman in the country. LSU finished with eight sacks against the Cowboys, which tied for the second most in a game in school history.

#### LSU is 16-1 Following A Loss Under Orgeron

Following its 34-7 win over McNeese in week two, LSU is now 16-1 under Ed Oreron in games following a loss. LSU has only lost back-to-back games once under Orgeron.

#### LSU's Non-Conference Tiger Stadium Winning Streak

LSU has won seven straight and 56 of its last 57 games against non-conference opponents in Tiger Stadium. LSU's last loss against a non-conference foe came in 2017 when Troy beat the Tigers, 24-21 on Sept. 30. Prior to that loss, LSU had won 49 straight non-conference games in Tiger Stadium, which ranks as the third-longest streak in college football history, trailing only Harvard (55 from 1890-1895) and Carlisle (54 from 1901-1915). Before the Troy loss in 2017, LSU's last defeat in Tiger Stadium to a non-conference team came in 2000 against UAB.

#### Boutte Picks Up Where He Left Off in 2020

LSU sophomore WR Kayshon Boutte picked up where he left off in 2020 as he leads the Tigers with 14 receptions for 179 yards and 5 TDs. Over his last five games, Boutte has caught 41 passes for 705 yards and 9 TDs. For his career, Boutte has 59 receptions for 915 yards and 10 TDs. Of his 49 receptions, 41 have resulted in either a touchdown or a first down. Going back to last year's Alabama game, Boutte has caught 41 passes and 31 of those have resulted in either a first down or a touchdown.

#### Atkins is LSU's Special Teams Swiss Army Knife

Senior Avery Atkins serves as LSU's Swiss Army Knife on special teams as the LSU graduate sees action at three positions for the unit. Atkins handles LSU's kickoffs duties, serves as the holder on all placekicks and for the first time in his career is the starting punter. In 2021, Atkins has eight touchbacks on 12 kickoffs. On 13 punts, only three have been returned and seven of those have been pinned inside the 20.

#### NOTEROOK

#### Johnson Adds Another 3-TD Game To His List

Sophomore QB Max Johnson added another 3-touchdown game against McNeese. Johnson has tossed 14 career TD passes with 9 going to WR Kayshon Boutte. He is the only player in LSU history with three TD games in their first four starts. Johnson has combined to complete 92-of-160 passes for 1,165 yards, 12 TDs and only two interceptions.

#### LSU vs. Non-Conference Foes Under Orgeron

LSU is 17-3vs. non-conference opponents under Coach Orgeron. The Tigers have won 12 of their last 13 non-SEC games under Orgeron with the only loss during that span coming to UCLA. With the Tigers playing an SEC-only schedule in 2020, it marked the first time in the modern era LSU did not play a non-conference team.

#### 14 True Freshmen See Action in 2021

LSU continued its trend under Coach Orgeron of playing true freshmen as 14 rookies have seen action for the Tigers in 2021. Since taking over four games into the 2016 season, Orgeron has played 98 true freshmen, including 20 in 2017. The following is a look at the number of true freshmen who have seen action under Orgeron:

| Year | True Freshmen to Play |
|------|-----------------------|
| 2016 | 12                    |
| 2017 | 20                    |
| 2018 | 15                    |
| 2019 | 19                    |
| 2020 | 18                    |
| 2021 | 14                    |

#### LSU's List of True Freshmen Who Have Seen Action in 2021

LSU has played 14 true freshmen this season. The following is a list of LSU's true freshmen who have played in 2021: DT Mason Smith (2); DB Derrick Davis (2), WR Brian Thomas (2), DL Zavier Carter (2), , LB Greg Penn (2), DL Landon Jackson (2), OL Garrett Dellinger (2), WR Jack Bech (2), RB Armoni Goodwin (1), WR Deion Smith (1), QB Garrett Nussmeier (1), RB Corey Kiner (1), WR Chris Hilton (1), and DB Damarius McGhee (1).

#### LSU Is 82-10 vs. Non-Conference Teams Dating Back to 2001

Dating back to the 2001 season when LSU captured its first outright SEC title since 1986, the Tigers have done quite well against non-conference opponents, going 82-10 against non-SEC foes during that span. Of the 82 wins, 21 have come against top-25 teams. Of the 10 losses, only four have come during the regular season (2002 at Virginia Tech, 2016 vs. Wisconsin at Lambeau Field, 2017 vs. Troy, and 2021 at UCLA). The other six losses came in bowl games (2003 Cotton Bowl vs. Texas; 2005 Capital One Bowl vs. Iowa; 2009 Capital One Bowl vs. Notre Dame, 2018 Citrus Bowl vs. Notre Dame, 2018 Citrus Bowl vs. Notre Dame).

#### **Second-Generation Signal Callers**

Two of LSU's quarterbacks are the sons of former NFL QBs. Sophomore Max Johnson is the son of Brad Johnson, who led the Tampa Bay Buccaneers to the Super Bowl XXXVII title over the Oakland Raiders in January 2003. Brad Johnson played in the NFL from 1992-2008 with the Buccaneers, the Minnesota Vikings, the Washington Football Team and the Dallas Cowboys. LSU true freshman QB Garrett Nussmeier is the son of Doug Nussmeier, who played quarterback in the NFL from 1994-98 with the New Orleans Saints, Denver Broncos and Indianapolis Colts. Doug Nussmeier currently works as the quarterbacks coach for the Dallas Cowboys. LSU and Bowling Green are the only FBS teams with two quarterbacks on its roster who are the sons of former NFL starting quarterbacks. Bowling Green's roster features Matt McDonald (son of Paul McDonald) and Jayden George (son of Jeff George).

#### Max Johnson as LSU's Starting Quarterback

Sophomore QB Max Johnson is 3-1 as LSU's starting quarterback and has connected on 132-of-223 passes for 1,560 yards, 14 touchdowns and two interceptions. He started his first game in week nine of the 2020 season and led the Tigers to an improbable 37-34 win over No. 6 Florida in Gainesville. He then threw for 435 passing yards against Ole Miss to move to 2-0 as the starter. Johnson made history as the first LSU quarterback to throw three TD passes against Florida in the swamp and his 435 passing yards in the win over Ole Miss are the most-ever by a freshman quarterback.

#### Davis-Price Nearing 1,000 Yards on the Ground

Junior Tyrion Davis-Price is 191 yards away from 1,000 career yards on the ground. The Baton Rouge native is on track to be the 51st player in LSU history to rush for 1,000 yards in a career and the first since Clyde Edwards-Helaire in 2019. Davis-Price owns 809 yards on the ground and nine touchdowns.

#### Forty-Seven Tigers Make Active Rosters to Start

Forty-seven former LSU Tigers, the third-most of any school in the nation, appeared on active NFL rosters to start the season. In all, 58 former Tigers earned a spot in the NFL as LSU had two players on injured reserve and another nine on practice squads. The 58 former LSU players are the most on NFL rosters in one season in program history.

All seven of LSU's 2021 draft picks made an NFL roster as well as free agent fullback Tory Carter, who earned a roster spot with the Tennessee Titans. LSU players occupy roster spots on 26 of the 32 NFL franchises with the Cleveland Browns being the current home of the most former Tigers with five — Odell Beckham Jr., Grant Delpit, Jarvis Landry, Jacoby Phillips and Greedy Williams. There are four LSU players in Seattle, Cincinnati, and Tampa Bay. The only franchises currently without an LSU Tiger on its roster include Houston, Green Bay, New York Giants, New York Jets, Chicago Bears and the Indianapolis Colts. Of the 58 former LSU players in the NFL, 40 played for Ed Orgeron.

| <b>TIGER TRENDS</b>  |   |   |   |
|--|---|---|---|
|  | )21   | Orgeron   | Streak  |
| August   | 0-0   | 1-0   | W1  |
| September  | 1-1   | 12-4  | W1  |
| October  | 0-0   | 14-3  | L1  |
| November   | 0-0   | 12-6  | L1  |
| December-January   | 0-0   | 7-2   | W2  |
| LSU's Conference Reco  |   |   |   |
| at home  | 0-0   | 14-5  | W1  |
| on the road  | 0-0   | 14-8  | L1  |
| LSU's Non-Conference I   |   |   |   |
| at home  | 1-0   | 10-1  | W7  |
| on the road  | 0-1   | 1-1   | L1  |
| neutral  | 0-0   | 6-1   | W4  |
| LSU vs. Ranked Oppone  |   |   |   |
| at home  | 0-0   | 6-4   | L1  |
| on the road  | 0-0   | 7-4   | W1  |
| neutral  | 0-0   | 6-1   | W5  |
| LSU's Record in Games.   |   |   |   |
| decided by 7 pts or less   | 0-0   | 10-4  | W3  |
| decided by 3 pts or less   | 0-0   | 5-2   | W4  |
| Away/neutral during day  | 0-0   | 8-4   | L2  |
| Away/neutral at night  | 0-1   | 13-5  | L3  |
| Home during day  | 0-0   | 5-2   | L1  |
| Home at night  | 1-0   | 18-4  | W2  |
| LSU's Record When Sco  |   |   | ***   |
| less than 20 points  | 0-0   | 1-10  | L4  |
| 20+ points   | 0-0   | 38-5  | L1  |
| 30+ points   | 1-0   | 41-3  | W4  |
| LSU's Record When Allo   |   |   | VV4   |
| 14 or fewer points   | 0-0   | 18-1  | W17   |
| 24 or fewer points   | 0-0   | 31-6  | L1  |
|  | 0-0   | 12-9  | L1  |
| 25+ points   | 0-1   | 12-9  | LI  |
| LSU's Record When  | 1-0   | 25.2  | \M/10   |
| Leading after the 1st qtr  |   | 35-2  | W19   |
| Trailing after the 1st qtr   | 0-0   | 7-6   | L2  |
| Tied after the 1st qtr   | 0-1   | 4-6   | L1  |
| Leading at halftime  | 1-0   | 39-1  | W37   |
| Trailing at halftime   | 0-1   | 2-12  | L8  |
| Tied at halftime   | 0-0   | 5-2   | L1  |
| Leading after the 3rd qtr  | 1-0   | 42-2  | W3  |
| Trailing after the 3rd qtr   | 0-1   | 4-11  | L1  |
| Tied after the 3rd qtr   | 0-0   | 0-1   | L1  |
| LSU's Record With  |   |   |   |
| less than 300 yds total of   |   | 3-4   | L2  |
| 300+ yards total offense   | 1-1   | 42-11   | W1  |
| 400+ yards total offense   | 0-0   | 35-5  | W3  |
| 500+ yards total offense   | 0-0   | 23-0  | W24   |
| 600+ yards total offense   | 0-0   | 7-0   | W21   |
| less than 100 yards rush   | 0-1   |   | L6  |
|  |   | 1-8   |   |
| 100+ yards rushing   | 1-0   | 45-7  | W21   |
| 100+ yards rushing<br>150+ yards rushing   | 1-0<br>0-0  | 45-7<br>36-6  | W21<br>W14  |
| 100+ yards rushing<br>150+ yards rushing<br>200+ yards rushing   | 1-0<br>0-0<br>0-0   | 45-7<br>36-6<br>18-2  | W21<br>W14<br>W5  |
| 100+ yards rushing<br>150+ yards rushing<br>200+ yards rushing<br>250+ yards rushing   | 1-0<br>0-0  | 45-7<br>36-6<br>18-2<br>11-0  | W21<br>W14  |
| 100+ yards rushing<br>150+ yards rushing<br>200+ yards rushing<br>250+ yards rushing<br>less than 200 yards pass   | 1-0<br>0-0<br>0-0   | 45-7<br>36-6<br>18-2<br>11-0<br>9-5   | W21<br>W14<br>W5<br>W15<br>W2   |
| 100+ yards rushing<br>150+ yards rushing<br>200+ yards rushing<br>250+ yards rushing<br>less than 200 yards pass<br>200+ yards passing   | 1-0<br>0-0<br>0-0<br>0-0<br>1-0<br>0-0  | 45-7<br>36-6<br>18-2<br>11-0<br>9-5<br>35-9   | W21<br>W14<br>W5<br>W15<br>W2<br>W1                                       |
| 100+ yards rushing<br>150+ yards rushing<br>200+ yards rushing<br>250+ yards rushing<br>less than 200 yards pass   | 1-0<br>0-0<br>0-0<br>0-0<br>1-0   | 45-7<br>36-6<br>18-2<br>11-0<br>9-5<br>35-9<br>19-4   | W21<br>W14<br>W5<br>W15<br>W2<br>W1<br>L3                                 |
| 100+ yards rushing<br>150+ yards rushing<br>200+ yards rushing<br>250+ yards rushing<br>less than 200 yards pass<br>200+ yards passing<br>300+ yards passing<br>350+ yards passing   | 1-0<br>0-0<br>0-0<br>0-0<br>1-0<br>0-0  | 45-7<br>36-6<br>18-2<br>11-0<br>9-5<br>35-9   | W21<br>W14<br>W5<br>W15<br>W2<br>W1                                       |
| 100+ yards rushing<br>150+ yards rushing<br>200+ yards rushing<br>250+ yards rushing<br>less than 200 yards pass<br>200+ yards passing<br>300+ yards passing<br>350+ yards passing<br>400+ yards passing   | 1-0<br>0-0<br>0-0<br>1-0<br>0-0<br>0-1<br>0-0<br>0-0  | 45-7<br>36-6<br>18-2<br>11-0<br>9-5<br>35-9<br>19-4<br>14-1<br>9-1  | W21<br>W14<br>W5<br>W15<br>W2<br>W1<br>L3                                 |
| 100+ yards rushing<br>150+ yards rushing<br>200+ yards rushing<br>250+ yards rushing<br>less than 200 yards pass<br>200+ yards passing<br>300+ yards passing<br>350+ yards passing   | 1-0<br>0-0<br>0-0<br>1-0<br>0-0<br>0-1<br>0-0<br>0-0  | 45-7<br>36-6<br>18-2<br>11-0<br>9-5<br>35-9<br>19-4<br>14-1<br>9-1  | W21<br>W14<br>W5<br>W15<br>W2<br>W1<br>L3<br>L1                           |
| 100+ yards rushing<br>150+ yards rushing<br>200+ yards rushing<br>250+ yards rushing<br>less than 200 yards pass<br>200+ yards passing<br>300+ yards passing<br>350+ yards passing<br>400+ yards passing   | 1-0<br>0-0<br>0-0<br>1-0<br>0-0<br>0-1<br>0-0<br>0-0  | 45-7<br>36-6<br>18-2<br>11-0<br>9-5<br>35-9<br>19-4<br>14-1<br>9-1  | W21<br>W14<br>W5<br>W15<br>W2<br>W1<br>L3<br>L1                           |
| 100+ yards rushing<br>150+ yards rushing<br>200+ yards rushing<br>250+ yards rushing<br>less than 200 yards pass<br>200+ yards passing<br>300+ yards passing<br>350+ yards passing<br>400+ yards passing<br>LSU's Record When Allo   | 1-0<br>0-0<br>0-0<br>0-0<br>1-0<br>0-0<br>0-1<br>0-0<br>0-0<br>wing.                                    | 45-7<br>36-6<br>18-2<br>11-0<br>9-5<br>35-9<br>19-4<br>14-1<br>9-1  | W21<br>W14<br>W5<br>W15<br>W2<br>W1<br>L3<br>L1                           |
| 100+ yards rushing<br>150+ yards rushing<br>200+ yards rushing<br>250+ yards rushing<br>less than 200 yards pass<br>200+ yards passing<br>300+ yards passing<br>350+ yards passing<br>400+ yards passing<br>LSU's Record When Allo<br>less than 200 total yards  | 1-0<br>0-0<br>0-0<br>0-0<br>1-0<br>0-0<br>0-1<br>0-0<br>0-0<br><b>wing.</b><br>1-0                      | 45-7<br>36-6<br>18-2<br>11-0<br>9-5<br>35-9<br>19-4<br>14-1<br>9-1  | W21<br>W14<br>W5<br>W15<br>W2<br>W1<br>L3<br>L1<br>W1                     |
| 100+ yards rushing<br>150+ yards rushing<br>200+ yards rushing<br>250+ yards rushing<br>less than 200 yards pass<br>200+ yards passing<br>300+ yards passing<br>350+ yards passing<br>400+ yards passing<br><b>LSU's Record When Allo</b><br>less than 200 total yards<br>less than 300 total yards  | 1-0<br>0-0<br>0-0<br>1-0<br>0-0<br>0-1<br>0-0<br>0-0<br><b>wing.</b><br>1-0                             | 45-7<br>36-6<br>18-2<br>11-0<br>9-5<br>35-9<br>19-4<br>14-1<br>9-1<br><br>6-0<br>20-3                         | W21<br>W14<br>W5<br>W15<br>W2<br>W1<br>L3<br>L1<br>W1                     |
| 100+ yards rushing<br>150+ yards rushing<br>200+ yards rushing<br>250+ yards rushing<br>less than 200 yards pass<br>200+ yards passing<br>300+ yards passing<br>400+ yards passing<br><b>LSU's Record When Allo</b><br>less than 200 total yards<br>less than 400 total yards  | 1-0<br>0-0<br>0-0<br>1-0<br>0-0<br>0-1<br>0-0<br>0-0<br><b>wing.</b><br>1-0<br>0-0                      | 45-7<br>36-6<br>18-2<br>11-0<br>9-5<br>35-9<br>19-4<br>14-1<br>9-1<br><br>6-0<br>20-3<br>33-5                 | W21 W14 W5 W15 W2 W1 L3 L1 W1 W22 L1 W15                                  |
| 100+ yards rushing<br>150+ yards rushing<br>200+ yards rushing<br>250+ yards rushing<br>less than 200 yards pass<br>200+ yards passing<br>300+ yards passing<br>350+ yards passing<br>400+ yards passing<br><b>LSU's Record When Allo</b><br>less than 200 total yards<br>less than 400 total yards<br>400+ yards total offense  | 1-0<br>0-0<br>0-0<br>1-0<br>0-0<br>0-1<br>0-0<br>0-0<br><b>wing.</b><br>1-0<br>0-0<br>0-0               | 45-7<br>36-6<br>18-2<br>11-0<br>9-5<br>35-9<br>19-4<br>14-1<br>9-1<br><br>6-0<br>20-3<br>33-5<br>10-8         | W21<br>W14<br>W5<br>W15<br>W2<br>W1<br>L3<br>L1<br>W1<br>W22<br>L1<br>W15 |
| 100+ yards rushing 150+ yards rushing 200+ yards rushing 250+ yards rushing 250+ yards rushing less than 200 yards pass 200+ yards passing 350+ yards passing 400+ yards passing LSU's Record When Allo less than 200 total yards less than 300 total yards less than 400 total yards 400+ yards total offense less than 100 yards rush  | 1-0<br>0-0<br>0-0<br>0-0<br>1-0<br>0-0<br>0-1<br>0-0<br>0-0<br><b>wing.</b><br>1-0<br>0-0<br>0-0        | 45-7<br>36-6<br>18-2<br>11-0<br>9-5<br>35-9<br>19-4<br>14-1<br>9-1<br><br>6-0<br>20-3<br>33-5<br>10-8<br>20-1 | W21 W14 W5 W15 W2 W1 L3 L1 W1 W1 W22 L1 W15 L1 W15 L1 W1                  |
| 100+ yards rushing<br>150+ yards rushing<br>200+ yards rushing<br>250+ yards rushing<br>less than 200 yards pass<br>200+ yards passing<br>300+ yards passing<br>350+ yards passing<br>400+ yards passing<br><b>LSU's Record When Allo</b><br>less than 200 total yards<br>less than 400 total yards<br>400+ yards total offense<br>less than 100 yards rush<br>100+ yards rush | 1-0<br>0-0<br>0-0<br>1-0<br>0-0<br>0-1<br>0-0<br>0-0<br>wing.<br>1-0<br>0-0<br>0-0<br>0-1<br>1-0<br>0-1 | 45-7 36-6 18-2 11-0 9-5 35-9 19-4 14-1 9-1 6-0 20-3 33-5 10-8 20-1 23-14                                      | W21 W14 W5 W15 W2 W1 L3 L1 W1 W22 L1 W15 W15 W15 W15 W15 W15              |

### **HONORS/AWARDS**

#### **Kayshon Boutte:**

- Preseason All-SEC
- Maxwell Award
- BiletNikoff Award

#### **Damone Clark:**

- Butkus Award
- Wuerffel Trophy

#### Ali Gaye

Preseason All-SEC

#### **Austin Deculus**

Preseason All-SEC

#### Ed Ingram:

- Preseason All-SEC
- Outland Trophy

#### **Elias Ricks:**

- Preseason All-SEC
- · Chuck Bednarik Award
- Jim Thorpe Award
- Bronko Nagursky Trophy

#### Liam Shanahan:

Rimington Award

### Derek Stingley Jr:

- Preseason All-America
- Preseason All-SEC
- Chuck Bednarik Award
- Jim Thorpe Award
- Bronko Nagursky Trophy
- Paul Hornung Award
- Walter Camp

#### Cade York:

- · Preseason All-America
- Preseason All-SEC
- Lou Groza Award

#### Stingley to Wear No. 7

LSU's two-time All-America cornerback Derek Stingley Jr. will wear No. 7 for the Tigers in 2021.

A relatively new tradition at LSU, the No. 7 jersey has become associated with a player who is a dynamic play maker while also displaying all of the qualities necessary to build championship teams around. Some past wearers of the No. 7 jersey for LSU include cornerback Patrick Peterson, defensive back Tyrann Mathieu, running back Leonard Fournette and wide receiver DJ Chark.

In two years with the Tigers, Stingley has made his mark as the nation's top cover cornerback. A player with elite ball skills and coverage ability, Stingley has appeared in 22 games for the Tigers, registering 65 tackles, 3.5 tackles for loss and six interceptions. He's also recorded 26 pass breakups, recovered two fumbles and forced another.

#### Tigers Present No. 18 Jerseys for 2021

Senior kickoff specialist Avery Atkins joined senior linebacker Damone Clark in wearing the coveted No. 18 in 2021. Atkins was presented with the number by Ed Orgeron on Wednesday, Sept. 1 in Houston during the team meeting. Atkins, who owns every LSU kickoff record, joined the Tigers in 2018 as a walk on and was eventually awarded a scholarship. Clark, a native of Baton Rouge and a product of Southern Lab, has played in 38 games with eight starts during his career.

Atkins and Clark are a part of an elite group of No. 18s at LSU, a tradition that was born in 2003 when quarterback Matt Mauck led the Tigers to their first national title in football since 1958. Mauck's No. 18 became synonymous with success — both on and off the field — as well as a selfless attitude that has become the epitome of being an LSU football player.

Here is a look at the players to wear No. 18:

| Years   | Player                | Position |
|---------|-----------------------|----------|
| 2003    | Matt Mauck            | QB       |
| 2004-07 | Jacob Hester          | RB       |
| 2008-09 | Richard Dickson       | TE       |
| 2010    | Richard Murphy        | RB       |
| 2011    | Brandon Taylor        | S        |
| 2012    | Bennie Logan          | DT       |
| 2013    | Lamin Barrow          | LB       |
| 2014    | Terrence Magee        | RB       |
| 2015-16 | Tre'Davious White     | СВ       |
| 2017    | Christian LaCouture   | DL       |
| 2017    | John David Moore      | FB/TE    |
| 2018    | Foster Moreau         | TE       |
| 2019    | Lloyd Cushenberry III | С        |
| 2019    | K'Lavon Chaisson      | LB       |
| 2020    | Chris Curry           | RB       |
| 2020-21 | Damone Clark          | LB       |
| 2021    | Avery Atkins          | PK       |

#### LSU's list of college graduates

Twelve Tigers will take the field in 2021 as college graduates. Eleven players graduated from LSU between August 2020-21. Cornerback Darren Evans transferred to LSU in the fall of 2020 after graduating from Nicholls with his degree in interdisciplinary studies.

| Name             | <b>Graduation Date</b> | Major                                |
|------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Neil Farrell Jr. | August 2021            | Interdisciplinary Studies            |
| Todd Harris Jr.  | August 2021            | Sport Administration                 |
| Cam Lewis        | August 2021            | Sport Administration                 |
| Glen Logan       | August 2021            | Interdisciplinary Studies            |
| Avery Atkins     | May 2021               | Kinesiology                          |
| Myles Brennan    | May 2021               | Sport Administration                 |
| Ed Ingram        | May 2021               | Sport Administration                 |
| Jared Small      | May 2021               | Sport Administration                 |
| Austin Deculus   | December 2020          | Sport Administration                 |
| Aaron Moffitt    | December 2020          | Sport Administration                 |
| Andre Anthony    | August 2020            | Sport Administration                 |
| Darren Evans     | May 2020               | Interdisciplinary Studies (Nicholls) |

#### Three Tigers Part of 2016 Signing Class

Andre Anthony, Cam Lewis and Glen Logan will take the field in 2021 as LSU graduates and sixth-year seniors. The trio were a part of the signing class that included NFL draft picks Lloyd Cushenberry III, Kristian Fulton, Rashard Lawrence, Stephen Sullivan, Devin White and Greedy Williams. All on the defensive side, the group has played alongside other NFL draft picks like Jamal Aadams, Kendall Beckwith, K'Lavon Chaisson, Jabril Cox, Grant Delpit, Davon Godchaux, Donte Jackson, Arden Key, Jacob Phillips, Patrick Queen and Tre'Davious White. In five years the group has been a part of 47 wins, four bowl wins, and the 2019 SEC Championship and National Championship team.

#### Six New Coaches Make Up Staff

LSU heads into 2021 with more than half of the staff being new to the program. Daronte Jones and Jake Peetz were named the defensive and offensive coordinators by head coach Ed Orgeron. Blake Baker (linebackers) and Andre Carter (defensive line) were added to the defensive side of the ball. DJ Mangas was appointed as the program's passing game coordinator. Mangas previously served as an analyst alongside Joe Brady on the historic 2019 team. Brad Davis was also appointed as the offensive line coach in June.

#### Austin Deculus has a chance to set LSU record for most games played in a career

Deculus, who hails from Mamou, La., is a 2020 LSU graduate in sport administration and a member of the 2020 SEC Academic Honor Roll who is pursuing a master's degree in liberal arts. He enters his fourth

season as a starting offensive tackle for the Tigers, and he has appeared in 50 career games (35 starts). A powerful run blocker who also excels in pass protection, Deculus is seeking to become in 2021 the first player in LSU football history to appear in 60 career games.

#### Offensive Line Owns Combined 94 Career Starts

LSU's offensive linemen Austin Deculus, Chasen Hines, Ed Ingram, Liam Shanahan, Charles Turner, Cam Wire, Anthony Bradford and Zavier Hill own a combined 94 career starts on the offensive line. Deculus leads the group with 35 career starts and 50 games played. Ingram is second on the list with 33 games played and 25 starts. Shanahan has 12 starts to his credit, followed by Hines (10), Turner (2), Bradford (2) and Hill (1). Bradford started for the first time of his career against UCLA and Hill made his first career start against McNeese.

#### LSU Adds Three Transfers During Offseason

The Tigers added a trio of transfers during the offseason as linebacker Mike Jones Jr. (Clemson), safety Major Burns (Georgia) and defensive back Pig Cage (Nicholls) all joined the team. The trio of transfers joins starting center Liam Shanahan (Harvard) and cornerback Darren Evans (Nicholls) as LSU's five active transfers. All five have played with Shanahan owning 11 career starts and Burns starting at safety in the opener.

#### **Return Specialist Trey Palmer In Unique Company**

Junior wide receiver Trey Palmer, who also doubles as a return specialist for the Tigers, added his name to an elite list when he returned a kickoff 93 yards for a touchdown last year against South Carolina. Palmer is one of only eight players in LSU history to return both a punt and kickoff for a touchdown in their career. As a freshman, Palmer returned a punt 54 yards for a TD against Northwestern State. Palmer joins a list that includes: 1959 Heisman Trophy winner Billy Cannon, Kevin Faulk, Eddie Kennison, Trindon Holliday, Kenny Konz, Sammy Grezaffi, and Pinky Rohm. A year ago, Palmer became the first LSU player since Eric Martin in 1981 vs. Kentucky to return a kickoff for a touchdown in Tiger Stadium.

#### Cade York in the Record Books

Junior Cade York is one of the top kickers in the nation. A second-team all-America by the Associated Press and Football Writers Association of America a year ago, York is 2-for-2 on field goals in 2021 and 41-for-50 on his career. His career field goals (41) rank fifth in school history and he's the school-record holder for the most 50-yard field goals in a career (10). He ranks No. 4 in LSU history in total points scored by kicking with 251. York is 128-of-132 on point-after touchdowns, which ranks No. 4 in LSU history. He has now made 82-straight PATs, which also ranks fourth in school history.

#### LSU Is 84-0 When Rushing For 100 Yards and Holding Opponents To Less Than 100 Yards

In the 209 games since 2005, LSU's success is easy to predict. Get to 100 yards rushing and LSU will more than likely win, as the Tigers are 154-22 when that happens. Hold the opponent to fewer than 100 yards and the Tigers are 87-6. An even more telling stat is that when LSU rushes for 100-plus yards and holds the opponents to fewer than 100 yards, the Tigers are 85-0.

The following is a look at LSU's rushing numbers and have the Tigers have fared in those games:

| Year   | LSU 100+ | LSU 100- | Opp 100+ | Opp 100- | LSU 100+/Opp 100- |
|--------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------------|
| 2005   | 10-0     | 1-2      | 3-1      | 8-1      | 7-0               |
| 2006   | 10-0     | 1-2      | 5-0      | 6-2      | 6-0               |
| 2007   | 11-2     | 1-0      | 3-2      | 9-0      | 8-0               |
| 2008   | 8-3      | 0-2      | 2-5      | 6-0      | 6-0               |
| 2009   | 8-0      | 1-4      | 7-4      | 2-0      | 2-0               |
| 2010   | 11-2     | 0-0      | 7-1      | 5-0      | 5-0               |
| 2011   | 13-0     | 0-1      | 4-1      | 9-0      | 9-0               |
| 2012   | 9-1      | 1-2      | 4-2      | 6-1      | 6-0               |
| 2013   | 10-1     | 0-2      | 6-3      | 4-0      | 4-0               |
| 2014   | 8-3      | 0-2      | 4-4      | 4-1      | 4-0               |
| 2015   | 9-1      | 0-2      | 3-3      | 6-0      | 6-0               |
| 2016   | 8-3      | 0-1      | 3-4      | 5-0      | 5-0               |
| 2017   | 9-4      | 0-0      | 4-4      | 5-0      | 5-0               |
| 2018   | 10-2     | 0-1      | 5-3      | 5-0      | 5-0               |
| 2019   | 14-0     | 1-0      | 9-0      | 6-0      | 6-0               |
| 2020   | 5-0      | 0-5      | 4-4      | 0-1      | 0-0               |
| 2021   | 1-0      | 0-1      | 0-1      | 1-0      | 1-0               |
| Totals | 154-22   | 6-26     | 73-41    | 87-6     | 85-0              |

#### LSU Among Nation's Top Teams Since 2000

With 205 wins over the last 21 seasons, LSU owns the fifth-most wins in the nation since 2000. The Fighting Tigers own a record of 205-65 over that span and are one of seven teams with more than 200 wins.

| 1.  | Oklahoma    | 228-51 |  |
|-----|-------------|--------|--|
| 2.  | Ohio State  | 227-43 |  |
| 3.  | Boise State | 225-45 |  |
| 4.  | Alabama     | 217-63 |  |
| 5.  | Georgia     | 207-68 |  |
| 6.  | Clemson     | 206-72 |  |
| 7.  | LSU         | 206-65 |  |
| 8.  | USC         | 194-72 |  |
| 9.  | Wisconsin   | 192-81 |  |
| 10. | Oregon      | 192-73 |  |
|     |             |        |  |

### Day Game or Night Game Makes No Difference for LSU

LLSU's tradition of night games in Tiger Stadium is like none other in college football. But, LSU's recent success in day games in Tiger Stadium has made playing afternoon games in Death Valley more appealing. LSU has won 19 of its last 21 day games in Tiger Stadium, a stretch that goes back to a 16-14 victory over

| ORGERON'S                             | CA        | REER         | DI      | RAF        | T PICKS               |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|--------------|---------|------------|-----------------------|
| Bill Hawkins                          | DE        | 1989         | 1       | 21         | Rams                  |
| Eric Smith<br>Cortez Kennedy          | DE<br>DT  | 1989<br>1990 | 12<br>1 | 19<br>3    | Giants<br>Seahawks    |
| Jimmie Jones <sup>*</sup>             | DT        | 1990         | 3       | 11         | Cowboys               |
| Willis Peguese<br>Greg Mark           | DE<br>DE  | 1990<br>1990 | 3       | 19<br>26   | Oilers<br>Giants      |
| Russell Maryland                      | DT        | 1991         | 1       | 1          | Cowboys               |
| Shane Curry<br>Anthony Hamlet         | DE<br>DE  | 1991<br>1992 | 2<br>10 | 13<br>11   | Colts<br>Seahawks     |
| Darren Krein                          | DE        | 1994         | 5       | 19         | Chargers              |
| Syracuse<br>Antonio Anderson          | DT        | 1997         | 4       | 5          | Dallas                |
| Eric Downing                          | DT        | 2001         | 3       | 13         | Kansas City           |
| USC<br>Ennis Davis                    | DT        | 2001         | 7       | 21         | Saints                |
| Kenechi Udeze                         | DE        | 2004         | 1       | 20         | Vikings               |
| Mike Patterson<br>Shaun Cody          | DT<br>DT  | 2005<br>2005 | 1       | 31<br>5    | Eagles<br>Lions       |
| Frostee Rucker                        | DE        | 2005         | 3       | 27         | Bengals               |
| LaJuan Ramsey <b>OLE MISS</b>         | DT        | 2006         | 6       | 35         | Eagles                |
| Tre' Stallings                        | OG        | 2006         | 6       | 186        | Chiefs                |
| Patrick Willis<br>Trumaine McBride    | LB<br>CB  | 2007<br>2007 | 1<br>7  | 11<br>221  | 49ers<br>Bears        |
| Michael Oher                          | OT        | 2007         | 1       | 23         | Ravens                |
| Peria Jerry<br>Mike Wallace           | DT<br>WR  | 2009<br>2009 | 1<br>3  | 24<br>84   | Falcons<br>Steelers   |
| Jamarca Sanford                       | DB        | 2009         | 7       | 221        | Vikings               |
| Dexter McCluster                      | RB<br>OT  | 2010<br>2010 | 2       | 36<br>73   | Chiefs<br>Dolphins    |
| John Jerry<br>Kendrick Lewis          | S         | 2010         | 3<br>5  | 136        | Chiefs                |
| Greg Hardy                            | DE        | 2010         | 6       | 175        | Panthers              |
| Jerrell Powe TENNESSEE                | DT        | 2011         | 6       | 199        | Chiefs                |
| Dan Williams                          | DT        | 2010         | 1       | 26         | Cardinals             |
| Jurrell Casey<br><b>USC</b>           | DT        | 2011         | 3       | 77         | Titans                |
| Nick Perry                            | DE<br>S   | 2012<br>2013 | 1       | 28<br>71   | Packers               |
| T.J. McDonald<br>Margis Lee           | WR        | 2013         | 3<br>2  | 39         | Rams<br>Jaguars       |
| Marcus Martin                         | С         | 2014         | 3       | 39         | 49ers                 |
| Devon Kennard<br>Leonard Williams     | LB<br>DE  | 2014<br>2015 | 5<br>1  | 174<br>6   | Giants<br>Jets        |
| Nelson Agholor                        | WR        | 2015         | 1       | 20         | Eagles                |
| Josh Shaw<br>Javorius Allen           | CB<br>RB  | 2015<br>2015 | 4<br>4  | 120<br>125 | Bengals<br>Ravens     |
| Hayes Pullard                         | TE        | 2015         | 6       | 198        | Browns                |
| Randall Telfer<br>Su'a Cravens        | LB<br>LB  | 2015<br>2016 | 7<br>2  | 219<br>53  | Browns<br>Redskin     |
| Max Tuerk                             | С         | 2016         | 3       | 66         | Chargers              |
| Cody Kessler<br>Kevon Seymour         | QB<br>CB  | 2016<br>2016 | 3<br>6  | 93<br>218  | Browns<br>Bills       |
| Zach Banner                           | OG        | 2017         | 4       | 137        | Colts                 |
| Leon McQuay<br><b>LSU</b>             | S         | 2017         | 6       | 218        | Chiefs                |
| Leonard Fournette                     | RB        | 2017         | 1       | 4          | Jaguars               |
| Jamal Adams<br>Tre'Davious White      | DB<br>DB  | 2017<br>2017 | 1<br>1  | 6<br>27    | Jets<br>Bills         |
| Ethan Pocic                           | С         | 2017         | 2       | 58         | Seahawks              |
| Duke Riley<br>Kendell Beckwith        | LB<br>LB  | 2017<br>2017 | 3       | 75<br>107  | Falcons<br>Buccaneers |
| Davon Godchaux                        | DT        | 2017         | 5       | 178        | Dolphins              |
| Malachi Dupre<br>Donte Jackson        | WR<br>DB  | 2017<br>2018 | 7<br>2  | 247<br>55  | Packers<br>Panthers   |
| Derrius Guice                         | RB        | 2018         | 2       | 59         | Redskins              |
| DJ Chark<br>Arden Key                 | WR<br>DE  | 2018<br>2018 | 2       | 61<br>87   | Jaguars<br>Raiders    |
| Russell Gage                          | WR        | 2018         | 6       | 194        | Falcons               |
| Danny Etling<br>Will Clapp            | QB<br>C   | 2018<br>2018 | 7<br>7  | 219<br>245 | Patriots<br>Saints    |
| Devin White                           | LB        | 2019         | 1       | 5          | Buccaneers            |
| Greedy Williams<br>Foster Moreau      | DB<br>TE  | 2019<br>2019 | 2<br>4  | 46<br>137  | Browns<br>Raiders     |
| Joe Burrow                            | QB        | 2020         | 1       | 1          | Bengals               |
| K'Lavon Chaisson<br>Justin Jefferson  | OLB<br>WR | 2020<br>2020 | 1<br>1  | 20<br>22   | Jaguars<br>Vikings    |
| Patrick Queen                         | ILB       | 2020         | 1       | 28         | Ravens                |
| Clyde Edwards-Helaire<br>Grant Delpit | RB<br>S   | 2020<br>2020 | 1<br>2  | 32<br>44   | Chiefs<br>Browns      |
| Kristian Fulton                       | CB        | 2020         | 2       | 61         | Titans                |
| Damien Lewis<br>Lloyd Cushenberry     | OG<br>C   | 2020<br>2020 | 3       | 69<br>83   | Seahawks<br>Broncos   |
| Jacob Phillips                        | ILB       | 2020         | 3       | 97         | Browns                |
| Saadiq Charles<br>Rashard Lawrence    | OT<br>DT  | 2020<br>2020 | 4<br>4  | 108<br>131 | Redskins<br>Cardinals |
| Blake Ferguson                        | LS        | 2020         | 6       | 185        | Dolphins              |
| Stephen Sullivan<br>Ja'Marr Chase     | TE<br>WR  | 2020<br>2021 | 7<br>1  | 251<br>5   | Seahawks<br>Bengals   |
| Terrace Marshall Jr.                  | WR        | 2021         | 2       | 59         | Panthers              |
| Jabril Cox<br>Tyler Shelvin           | LB<br>DT  | 2021<br>2021 | 4<br>4  | 115<br>122 | Cowboys<br>Bengals    |
| Racey McMath                          | WR        | 2021         | 6       | 205        | Titans                |
| JaCoby Stevens<br>Kary Vincent Jr.    | S<br>CB   | 2021<br>2021 | 6<br>7  | 224<br>237 | Eagles<br>Broncos     |
| Rary VIIICELLE                        | OD        | 2021         | ,       | 20/        | פטאווטום              |

Tennessee on Oct. 2, 2010. Of LSU's 19 wins during this current stretch, 10 have come against Top 25 teams and 18 were over SEC opponents. Since 2000, LSU is 123-21 overall at home, which includes a 94-14 mark at night in Tiger Stadium and a 30-8 record during the day. From 1960-99, LSU posted a 12-19-3 mark in day games in Tiger Stadium.

The following is a breakdown of LSU's night record, day record and overall record in Tiger Stadium since 1960:

| Decade  | Record at Night | Record during the day | Overall Tiger Stadium Record |
|---------|-----------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|
| 1960-69 | 44-9-2          | 4-2-1                 | 53-7-1                       |
| 1970-79 | 51-12-1         | 1-2                   | 52-14-1                      |
| 1980-89 | 38-16-1         | 3-5-2                 | 41-21-3                      |
| 1990-99 | 31-19           | 4-10                  | 35-29                        |
| 2000-09 | 49-5            | 11-6                  | 60-11                        |
| 2010-19 | 43-7            | 18-1                  | 60-9                         |
| 2020-21 | 1-1             | 1-1                   | 2-2                          |
| Totals  | 263-65-2        | 42-27-3               | 305-92-5                     |

#### Brennan Out with Left Arm Injury

Prior to the start of fall camp on Aug. 2 head coach Ed Orgeron announced that LSU quarterback Myles Brennan suffered a left arm injury that required surgery. Brennan, who started LSU's first three games last year before being injured, could return at some point in 2021. For his career, Brennan has completed 121-of-201 passes for 1,712 yards, 13 touchdowns and six interceptions.

#### Seven Named to Preseason All-SEC Teams

CB Derek Stingley Jr., PK Cade York, WR Kayshon Boutte, DL Ali Gaye, OL Ed Ingram, CB Eli Ricks and OL Austin Deculus were named to the media and coaches All-SEC preseason teams over the summer. Stingley Jr. appeared on every defensive and top player award watch lists.

#### Faulk, James Named to College Football HOF Ballot

Kevin Faulk and Bradie James, two of the most decorated players in LSU football history, are among 78 players and seven coaches from the Football Bowl Subdivision included on the 2022 College Football Hall of Fame ballot. One of the all-time LSU greats and a member of the Louisiana Sports, LSU Athletic and New England Patriots Halls of Fame, Faulk helped lead the Tigers to three bowl appearances from 1995–97. He earned first team Associated Press All-America honors as an all-purpose back in 1996. James, who graduated from LSU in 2003 with a degree in sociology, was a first team All-America selection as a senior in 2002. A two-time All-SEC linebacker in 2001 and 2002, James holds LSU's single-season record for tackles in a season with 154.

Faulk and James are looking to join an elite list of LSU Tigers in the College Football Hall of Fame. Former Tigers in the College Football Hall of Fame include: Gus Tinsley, Ken Kavanaugh Sr., Abe Mickal, Doc Fenton, Tommy Casanova, Billy Cannon, Jerry Stovall, Charles Alexander, Bert Jones, and Glenn Dorsey. Former LSU coaches in the College Football Hall of Fame are Dana Bible, Mike Donahue, Biff Jones, Bernie Moore and Charles McClendon.

#### Faneca Enshrined into Pro Football HOF

Former LSU All-America offensive lineman Alan Faneca was formally enshrined into the Pro Football Hall of Fame in August. Faneca was one of eight inductees in the Class of 2021, which also included Louisiana native Peyton Manning, Tom Flores, Calvin Johnson, John Lynch, Bill Nunn, Drew Pearson and Charles Woodson. Faneca became the sixth former LSU player elected to the Pro Football Hall of Fame joining Kevin Mawae, Johnny Robinson, Jimmy Taylor, Y.A. Tittle, and Steve Van Buren.

Faneca, who started as an offensive lineman for the Tigers in the 1990s, played 13 years in the NFL, 10 with the Steelers (1998-2007), two with the New York jets (2008-09) and one with the Arizona Cardinals (2010).At LSU, Faneca was a three-year starter for the Tigers from 1995-97, earning first team All-SEC honors twice as well as winning the Jacobs Blocking Trophy in 1997, which given to the top lineman in the SEC. Faneca was one of three finalists for the Outland Trophy in 1997 and was a consensus All-America that year.

#### #NFLSU

| Active NFL Rosters    |       |     |
|-----------------------|-------|-----|
| Jamal Adams           | S     | SEA |
| Kwon Alexander        | LB    | NO  |
| Odell Beckham Jr.     | WR    | CLE |
| Michael Brockers      | DT    | DET |
| Joe Burrow            | QB    | CIN |
| K'Lavon Chaisson      | OLB   | JAX |
| DJ Chark              | WR    | JAX |
| Saahdig Charles       | OT    | WAS |
| Ja'Marr Chase         | WR    | CIN |
| La'el Collins         | OT    | DAL |
| Jabril Cox            | LB    | DAL |
| Lloyd Cushenberry     | С     | DEN |
| Grant Delpit          | S     | CLE |
| Clyde Edwards-Helaire | RB    | KC  |
| Blake Fergeson        | LS    | MIA |
| Reid Ferguson         | LS    | BUF |
| Leonard Fournette     | RB    | TAM |
| Kristian Fulton       | СВ    | TEN |
| Russell Gage          | WR    | ATL |
| Davon Godchaux        | DT    | NE  |
| Danielle Hunter       | DE    | MIN |
| Donte Jackson         | СВ    | CAR |
| Justin Jefferson      | WR    | MIN |
| Deion Jones           | LB    | ATL |
| Arden Key             | DE    | SF  |
| Jarvis Landry         | WR    | CLE |
| Rashard Lawrence      | DT    | ARI |
| Damien Lewis          | OG    | SEA |
| Terrace Marshall Jr.  | WR    | CAR |
| Tyrann Mathieu        | DB    | KC  |
| Racey McMath          | WR    | TEN |
| Jalen Mills           | FS    | NE  |
| Kevin Minter          | LB    | TAM |
| Foster Moreau         | TE    | LV  |
| Patrick Peterson      | CB/RS | MIN |
| Ethan Pocic           | С     | SEA |
| Patrick Queen         | LB    | BAL |
| Duke Riley            | LB    | PHI |
| Tyler Shelvin         | DT    | CIN |
| Trai Turner           | OG    | PIT |
| Kary Vincent Jr.      | DB    | DEN |
| Devin White           | LB    | TAM |
| Tre'Davious White     | СВ    | BUF |
| Andrew Whitworth      | OT    | LAR |
| Darrel Williams       | RB    | KC  |
| Greedy Williams       | CB    | CLE |
| Al Woods              | DT    | SEA |
| Injured Reserve       |       |     |
| Will Clapp            | С     | NO  |
| Jacob Phillips        | LB    | CLE |
| Practice Squad        |       |     |
| Tashawn Bower         | DE    | NE  |
| Tory Carter           | FB    | TEN |
| Breiden Fehoko        | DT    | LAC |
| Cyril Grayson         | WR    | TAM |
| Frank Herron          | DL    | CAR |
| Thaddeus Moss         | TE    | CIN |
| Badara Traore         | ОТ    | JAX |
| JaCoby Stevens        | S     | PHI |
| Stephen Sullivan      | TE    | CAR |

# LSU TIGERS DEPTH CHART

| OFFEN        | SE       |                                    |                   |                   |               | DEFEN | SE        |                    |                   |                   |                     |
|--------------|----------|------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|-------|-----------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| WR           | 1        | <b>Kayshon Boutte</b>              | 6-0               | 190               | So1L          |       |           |                    |                   |                   |                     |
|              | 16       | Devonta Lee                        | 6-2               | 215               | Jr2L          |       |           |                    |                   |                   |                     |
| -OR-         | 11       | Brian Thomas Jr.                   | 6-5               | 198               | FrHS          | DE    | 11        | Ali Gaye           | 6-6               | 250               | Sr1L                |
|              | 00       | T D.                               | 0.4               | 407               |               | 0.0   | 53        | Soni Fonua         | 6-4               | 258               | SR2L                |
| WR           | 33       | Trey Palmer                        | 6-1               | 187               | Jr2L          | -OR-  | 35        | Savion Jones       | 6-6               | 242               | FRHS                |
| -OR-         | 2<br>13  | Koy Moore<br>Jontre Kirklin        | 6-0<br>5-11       | 190<br>186        | So1L<br>Sr4L  | -OR-  | 39        | Phillip Webb       | 6-4               | 241               | FRRS                |
| -OK-         | 13       | John Chilkini                      | 3-11              | 100               | 314L          | DT    | 94        | Joseph Evans       | 6-1               | 306               | So2L                |
| LT           | 61       | Cameron Wire                       | 6-6               | 307               | Jr1L          |       | 0         | Maason Smith       | 6-6               | 292               | FrHS                |
|              | 71       | Xavier Hill                        | 6-4               | 306               | FrRS          | -OR-  | 90        | Jacobian Guillory  | 6-2               | 326               | FRRS                |
| -OR-         | 72       | Garrett Dellinger                  | 6-5               | 303               | FrHS          |       |           |                    |                   |                   |                     |
|              |          |                                    |                   |                   |               | DT    | 92        | Neil Farrell       | 6-4               | 325               | GR4L                |
| LG           | 70       | Ed Ingram                          | 6-4               | 320               | Sr3L          |       | 99        | Jaquelin Roy       | 6-4               | 297               | So1L                |
|              | 77       | Marlon Martinez                    | 6-5               | 316               | So1L          | DE    | 3         | Andre Anthony      | 6-4               | 251               | GR3L                |
| С            | 56       | Liam Shanahan                      | 6-5               | 300               | Sr1L          | DL    | 8         | BJ Ojulari         | 6-3               | 244               | So1L                |
|              | 69       | Charles Turner                     | 6-6               | 284               | So1L          |       |           | <b>,</b>           |                   |                   |                     |
|              | 71       | Xavier Hill                        | 6-4               | 306               | FrRS          | LB    | 18        | Damone Clark       | 6-3               | 240               | Sr3L                |
|              |          |                                    |                   |                   |               |       | 19        | Mike Jones Jr.     | 6-2               | 234               | SoTr.               |
| RG           | 57       | Chasen Hines                       | 6-3               | 350               | Sr3L          |       |           |                    |                   |                   |                     |
| -OR-         | 75<br>50 | Anthony Bradford<br>Kardell Thomas | 6-5               | 365               | So1L          | LB    | 23        | Micah Baskerville  | 6-2               | 223               | Sr3L                |
|              | 58       | Kardeli momas                      | 6-4               | 339               | SoSQ          |       | 22        | Navonteque Strong  | 6-2               | 230               | SOJC                |
| RT           | 76       | Austin Deculus                     | 6-7               | 325               | GR4L          | NICK  | 25        | Cordale Flott      | 6-2               | 170               | Jr2L                |
|              | 69       | Charles Turner                     | 6-6               | 284               | So1L          |       | 31        | Cameron Lewis      | 6-1               | 195               | Gr2L                |
| -OR-         | 74       | Marcus Dumervil                    | 6-6               | 289               | FrRS          | -OR-  | 38        | Pig Cage           | 5-11              | 198               | FrTR                |
|              |          |                                    |                   |                   | _             |       |           |                    |                   |                   |                     |
| TE           | 87       | Kole Taylor                        | 6-7               | 247               | So1L          | СВ    | 7         | Derek Stingley Jr. | 6-1               | 195               | Jr2L                |
| -OR-         | 80<br>30 | Jack Bech<br>Jack Mashburn         | 6-2<br>6-3        | 207<br>224        | FrHS<br>So1L  |       | 24        | Darren Evans       | 6-3               | 174               | Sr1L.               |
| -OK-         | 30       | Jack Mashbulli                     | 0-3               | 224               | 301L          | FS    | 5         | Jay Ward           | 6-1               | 180               | Jr2L                |
| RB           | 3        | Tyrion Davis Price                 | 6-1               | 223               | Jr2L          | . •   | 21        | Jordan Toles       | 6-2               | 203               | So1L                |
| -OR-         | 4        | John Emery Jr.                     | 6-0               | 215               | Jr2L          |       | 6         | Derrick Davis Jr.  | 6-0               | 198               | FRHS                |
| -OR-         | 21       | Corey Kiner                        | 5-10              | 213               | FrHS          |       |           |                    |                   |                   |                     |
| -OR-         | 22       | Armoni Goodwin                     | 5-9               | 185               | FrHS          | SS    | 28        | Major Burns        | 6-3               | 178               | FRTR                |
|              | 27       | Josh Williams                      | 5-9               | 194               | So1L          |       | 4         | Todd Harris Jr.    | 5-11              | 195               | GR-3L               |
| QB           | 14       | Max Johnson                        | 6-5               | 218               | So1L          | СВ    | 1         | Eli Ricks          | 6-2               | 195               | So1L                |
| ~-           | 5        | Garrett Nussmeier                  | 6-1               | 190               | FrHS          |       | 2         | Dwight McGlothern  | 6-2               | 186               | So1L                |
|              |          |                                    |                   |                   |               |       | 29        | Raydarious Jones   | 6-2               | 171               | So1L                |
| WR           | 10       | Jaray Jenkins                      | 6-3               | 198               | Jr2L          |       |           |                    |                   |                   |                     |
| 0.5          | 17       | Chris Hilton                       | 6-0               | 178               | FrHS          |       |           |                    |                   |                   |                     |
| -OR-<br>-OR- | 8<br>6   | Malik Nabers<br>Deion Smith        | 6-1<br>6-3        | 188<br>198        | FrHS<br>FrHS  |       |           |                    |                   |                   |                     |
| -OK-         | O        | Delon Simur                        | 0-3               | 190               | 11113         |       |           |                    |                   |                   |                     |
| SPECIA       | LTE      | AMS                                |                   |                   |               |       |           |                    |                   |                   |                     |
| PK           | 36       | Cade York                          | 6-2               | 206               | Jr2L          | LS    | 48        | Quentin Skinner    | 6-0               | 241               | So1L                |
| ΓN           | 43       | Preston Stafford                   | <b>6-2</b><br>6-0 | <b>206</b><br>171 | JrZL<br>Jr-SQ | LO    | <b>48</b> | Max Peterson       | 5-11              | 213               | FrRS                |
|              | 70       | ricotorrotanora                    | 0 0               | 17 1              | 51 OQ         |       | 77        | Maxi etersori      | 0 11              | 210               | 11. 110             |
| ко           | 32       | Avery Atkins                       | 6-0               | 218               | Sr3L          | HOLD  | 32        | Avery Atkins       | 6-0               | 218               | Sr3L                |
|              | 36       | Cade York                          | 6-2               | 206               | Jr2L          |       |           |                    |                   |                   |                     |
| _            | _        |                                    |                   |                   |               | KOR   | 33        | Trey Palmer        | 6-1               | 187               | Jr2L                |
| P            | 32       | Avery Atkins                       | 6-0               | 218               | Sr3L          |       | 1         | Kayshon Boutte     | 6-0               | 190               | So1L                |
| -OR-         | 38       | Peyton Todd                        | 6-4               | 228               | FrHS          | PR    | 22        | Trey Palmer        | 6.1               | 107               | lr -21              |
|              |          |                                    |                   |                   |               | rĸ    | <b>33</b> | Koy Moore          | <b>6-1</b><br>6-0 | <b>187</b><br>190 | <b>Jr2L</b><br>So1L |
| BOLD Ind     | icates   | Returning Starter                  |                   |                   | I             |       | _         | ,                  | 0 0               | 100               | JJ. 1L              |
|              |          | -                                  |                   |                   |               |       |           |                    |                   |                   |                     |

### **ASSISTANT COACHES**



**Bake Baker** 

Linebackers

YEAR AT LSU:

July 10, 1982 in Houston, Texas BIRTHDATE: WIFF: Roslyn

CHILDREN: Anderson, Byron, Brady HIGH SCHOOL: Clear Lake High School COLLEGE: Tulane, 2008



**Andre Carter** 

YEAR AT LSU:

BIRTHDATE:

WIFE: CHILDREN:

HIGH SCHOOL:

COLLEGE:



**Mickey Joseph** Wide Receivers/Assistant Head Coach

YEAR AT LSU:

BIRTHDATE: March 5, 1968, in New Orleans, La. WIFE:

Priscilla

CHILDREN: Jacob, Zachary, Makiyah, Maya, Malania

HIGH SCHOOL: COLLEGE: Archbishop Shaw HS Nebraska, 1993



**Defensive Line** 

May 12, 1979 in Capital Heights, Md.

Bethany Aysha, Quincy

Oak Grove (San Jose, Calif.)

California, 2016



**DJ Mangas** Passing Game Coordinator

YEAR AT LSU:

Second (1st as Passing Game Coordina-

BIRTHDATE: HIGH SCHOOL: February 22, 1989 in Chantilly, Virginia

COLLEGE:

Paul IV High School William & Mary, 2012



**Brad Davis** 

Offensive Line

YEAR AT LSU: BIRTHDATE:

February 17, 1980, in Baton Rouge, La.

Anecia

WIFE: CHILDREN: Bradley, Brayden HIGH SCHOOL: Belaire High School Oklahoma, 2003 COLLEGE:



Greg McMahon Special Teams

YEAR AT LSU: BIRTHDATE:

WIFE:

CHILDREN:

Fourth

January 2, 1960, in Rantoul, III.

Linda

Drew. Lisa. Sam

HIGH SCHOOL: Rantoul Township High School COLLEGE:

Eastern Illinois, 1982



**Kevin Faulk Running Backs** 

YEAR AT LSU: Fourth (Second as Running Backs) BIRTHDATE: June 5, 1976 in Lafayette, La. WIFE: LaTisha

CHILDREN: Tanasha, Kevin III, Kevione

HIGH SCHOOL: Carencro HS COLLEGE:



**Jake Peetz** Offensive Coordinator

YEAR AT LSU:

April 5, 1983 in O'Neill, Nebraska BIRTHDATE:

WIFE:

Maggie Gianna, Julia, John Robert, CHILDREN: Emma, William, George

HIGH SCHOOL: St. Mary's High School Nebraska, 2005 COLLEGE:



**Daronte Jones Defensive Coordinator** 

YEAR AT LSU: BIRTHDATE:

COLLEGE:

November 11, 1978

FIANCEE: Jean Kuei

HIGH SCHOOL:

in Capital Heights, Md.

Bishop McNamara (Maryland)

Morgan State, 2001



Corey Raymond
Cornerbacks/Recruiting Coordinator

YEAR AT LSU:

BIRTHDATE:

Sept. 28, 1969, in New Iberia, La. Cody, Ariel, Christopher and Madison New Iberia HS CHILDREN:

HIGH SCHOOL: COLLEGE:

LSU, 1993

#### LSU GAME-BY-GAME STARTERS QB TB Brennan 3 Davis-Price 5 Johnson 3 Emery WR WR Boutte 6 Jenkins 8 ΤE RT RG C LG LT 2 Palmer 1 Kirklin Taylor Moore Deculus 35 Ingram 12 12 Wire Ingram 11 Shanahan Bech 9 Hines Hines Bradford 1 Turner Wire 1 LCB LE DT DT RE **RCB** Anthony Ricks 6 Logan 20 Evans 7 Logan 9 22 Stingley Flott Gaye 11 Farrell 7 3 Logan 3 Ricks 2 Farrell 3 Ward 2 Ojulari 1 Evans LB LB LB Clark 8 Baskerville 9 Anthony 4 Nickel Flott Ward 1 S s

| (Games Played/Starts)  | <b>'17</b> | 18    | 19    | '20   | '21 | Total | Consecutive Starts |
|------------------------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-------|--------------------|
| Alex Adams, WR         |            |       |       | 3/0   | 1/0 | 4/0   | -                  |
| Andre Anthony, LB      |            | 13/3  | 9/2   | 9/7   | 2/2 | 34/14 | 7                  |
| Avery Atkins, PK       |            | 13/0  | 13/0  | 10/0  | 2/0 | 38/0  | -                  |
| Micah Baskerville, LB  |            | 8/1   | 11/0  | 8/8   | 2/2 | 29/11 | 2                  |
| Jake Bech, TE          |            |       |       |       | 2/1 | 2/1   | 1                  |
| Kayshon Boutte, WR     |            |       |       | 10/5  | 1/1 | 11/6  | 5                  |
| Anthony Bradford, OL   |            |       | 3/0   | 7/0   | 1/1 | 10/0  | 1                  |
| Myles Brennan, QB      | 6/0        | 1/0   | 9/0   | 3/3   |     | 19/3  | -                  |
| Major Burns, S         |            |       |       |       | 2/2 | 2/2   | 2                  |
| Pig Cage, CB           |            |       |       |       | 2/0 | 2/0   | -                  |
| Zavier Carter, DE      |            |       |       |       | 2/0 | 2/0   | -                  |
| Jarell Cherry, LB      |            | 1/0   | 3/0   | 1/1   |     | 5/0   | -                  |
| Damone Clark, LB       |            | 13/0  | 14/3  | 10/7  | 2/2 | 39/12 | 3                  |
| Lloyd Cole, CB         |            |       | 13/0  | 4/0   | 2/0 | 18/0  | -                  |
| Derrick Davis Jr., S   |            |       |       |       | 2/0 | 2/0   | -                  |
| Tyrion Davis-Price, RB |            |       | 13/0  | 9/5   | 2/1 | 23/5  | -                  |
| Austin Deculus, OL     | 13/0       | 13/12 | 12/12 | 10/10 | 1/1 | 49/35 | -                  |
| Nick Demas, RB         |            |       |       |       | 2/0 | 2/0   | -                  |
| Garrett Dellinger, OL  |            |       |       |       | 2/0 | 2/0   | -                  |
| Marcus Dumervil, OL    |            |       |       | 1/0   | 2/0 | 3/0   | -                  |
| John Emery Jr., RB     |            |       | 10/0  | 9/3   |     | 19/3  | -                  |
| Darren Evans, CB       |            |       |       | 9/1   | 2/0 | 11/1  | -                  |
| Joseph Evans, DL       |            |       | 3/1   | 7/5   | 2/2 | 11/7  | 2                  |
| Neil Farrel Jr., DE    | 5/0        | 10/0  | 13/3  | 10/7  | 2/2 | 40/12 | 7                  |
| Cordale Flott, CB      |            |       | 14/1  | 10/10 | 2/2 | 26/13 | 12                 |
| Soni Fonua, OLB        |            |       | 4/0   | 7/0   |     | 11/0  | -                  |
| Evan Francioni, WR     |            |       |       | 7/0   | 2/0 | 9/0   | -                  |
| Ali Gaye, DL           |            |       |       | 10/10 | 1/1 | 11/11 | -                  |
| Armoni Goodwin, RB     |            |       |       |       | 1/0 | 1/0   | -                  |
| Jacobian Guillory, DL  |            |       |       | 1/0   | 1/0 | 2/0   | -                  |
| Todd Harris Jr., S     | 13/0       | 11/1  | 3/1   | 10/6  | 1/0 | 38/8  | -                  |
| Xavier Hill, OL        |            |       |       | 1/0   | 2/1 | 3/1   | 1                  |
| Chris Hilton, WR       |            |       |       |       | 1/0 |       | -                  |
| Chasen Hines, OL       |            | 8/1   | 10/0  | 9/9   | 1/0 | 27/10 | -                  |
| Ed Ingram, OG          | 13/12      |       | 9/2   | 9/9   | 2/2 | 33/25 | 9                  |
| Landon Jackson, DE     |            |       |       |       | 2/0 | 2/0   | -                  |
| Jaray Jenkins, WR      |            |       | 6/0   | 10/7  | 2/1 | 18/8  | -                  |
| Max Johnson, QB        |            |       |       | 6/2   | 2/2 | 8/4   | 4                  |
| Raydarious Jones, CB   |            |       | 4/0   | 3/0   |     | 7/0   | -                  |
| Mike Jones Jr., LB     |            |       |       |       | 2/0 | 2/0   | -                  |

Ward

| (Games Played/Starts)  | '17  | 118   | 119   | 20    | '21 | Total | Consecutive Starts |
|------------------------|------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-------|--------------------|
| Corey Kiner, RB        |      |       |       |       | 1/0 | 1/0   | -                  |
| Jontre Kirklin, CB     | 12/0 | 12/0  | 12/0  | 10/3  |     | 46/3  | -                  |
| Devonta Lee, WR        |      |       | 12/0  | 7/0   | 2/0 | 20/0  | -                  |
| Cameron Lewis, S       | 2/0  | 3/0   | 13/0  | 9/0   |     | 27/0  | -                  |
| Desmond Little, DE     |      |       |       |       | 1/0 | 1/0   | -                  |
| Glen Logan, DE         | 12/2 | 13/10 | 11/10 | 8/8   |     | 44/30 | -                  |
| Marlon Martinez, OL    | -    |       |       | 9/0   | 2/1 | 11/1  | 1                  |
| Jack Mashburn, TE      |      |       |       | 3/0   | 1/0 | 4/0   | -                  |
| Ezekeal Mata, PK       | -    |       |       |       |     | -     | -                  |
| Darius McGhee, CB      |      |       |       |       | 1/0 |       | -                  |
| Dwight McGlothern, CB  |      |       |       | 7/0   |     | 7/0   | -                  |
| Aaron Moffitt, TE      |      |       | 12/0  |       | 1/0 | 12/0  | -                  |
| Koy Moore, WR          |      |       |       | 10/1  | 2/0 | 12/1  | -                  |
| Corren Norman, RB      |      |       |       | 3/0   | 1/0 | 4/0   | -                  |
| Garrett Nussmeier, QB  |      |       |       |       | 1/0 | 1/0   | -                  |
| BJ Ojulari, OLB        |      |       |       | 10/1  | 2/1 | 12/2  | 1                  |
| Trey Palmer, WR        |      |       | 9/0   | 8/0   | 2/2 | 9/2   | 2                  |
| Greg Penn III, LB      |      |       |       |       | 2/0 | 2/0   | -                  |
| Eli Ricks, CB          |      |       |       | 10/7  | 2/2 | 12/9  | 5                  |
| Jaquelin Roy, DL       |      |       |       | 9/0   | 2/0 | 11/0  | -                  |
| Antoine Sampah, LB     |      |       |       | 5/0   | 1/0 | 6/0   | -                  |
| Liam Shanahan, OL      |      |       |       | 10/10 | 2/2 | 12/12 | 12                 |
| Quentin Skinner, LS    |      | 1/0   |       | 10/0  | 2/0 | 13/0  | -                  |
| Jared Small, LB        | 4/0  | 5/0   |       | 6/0   |     | 15/0  | -                  |
| Maason Smith, DT       |      |       |       |       | 2/0 | 2/0   | -                  |
| Derek Stingley Jr., CB |      |       | 14/14 | 7/7   | 2/2 | 22/22 | 2                  |
| Navonteque Strong, LB  |      |       |       |       | 2/0 | 2/0   | -                  |
| Kole Taylor, TE        |      |       |       | 7/2   | 2/1 | 9/3   | 1                  |
| Brian Thomas Jr., WR   |      |       |       |       | 2/1 | 2/1   | 1                  |
| Kardell Thomas, OL     |      |       |       | 1/0   | 2/0 | 3/0   | -                  |
| Jordan Toles, S        |      |       |       | 8/0   | 2/0 | 9/0   | -                  |
| Charles Turner, OL     |      |       | 2/0   | 8/1   | 2/1 | 11/2  | 1                  |
| Jay Ward, CB           |      |       | 11/0  | 9/3   | 1/1 | 21/4  | -                  |
| Phillip Webb, LB       |      |       |       |       | 1/0 | 1/0   | -                  |
| Josh White, LB         |      |       |       | 10/0  |     | 10/0  | -                  |
| Josh Williams, RB      |      |       |       | 10/0  | 2/0 | 12/0  | -                  |
| Cameron Wire, OT       |      |       | 5/0   | 9/6   | 1/1 | 13/6  | -                  |
| Cade York, K           |      |       | 13/0  | 10/0  | 2/0 | 25/0  | -                  |
|                        |      |       |       |       |     |       |                    |

Harris Jr.

Burns

8

| 0 Ma 1 Eli 1 Ka 2 Ko 3 Ar 3 Ty 4 To 5 Ja 5 Ga 6 Da 7 Da 8 BJ 110 Ja 111 Ali 111 Br 112 Ala 114 Ma 116 Da 117 Ch 118 Av 118 Da 119 Mi 119 Mi 119 Mi 121 Jo 121 Co 122 Ar 122 Na 123 Co 124 Da 125 Co 126 Da 127 Jo 128 Ma 138 Gr 139 Mi 130 Gr 131 Ali 131 Gr 132 Co 133 Co 144 Da 155 Co 165 Co 1   | LAYER daason Smith li Ricks ayshon Boutte oy Moore ndre Anthony yrion Davis-Price odd Harris Jr. ay Ward arrett Nussmeier errick Davis Jr. errick Davis Jr. J Ojulari aray Jenkins li Gaye rian Thomas Jr. lex Adams dax Johnson evonta Lee | 2/0<br>2/2<br>2/2<br>2/2<br>2/0<br>2/2<br>2/1<br>1/0<br>1/1<br>1/0<br>2/0<br>2/2<br>2/1<br>2/1<br>1/1<br>2/1 | UCLA XXX START START XXX START START XXX START XXX START XXX START XXX START XXX | MCN XXX START START XXX START XXX START START XXX XXX | СМ | MSU | AU | UK | UF | ОМ | ALA | ARK | ULM | TAMU | BOWL |
|--|---|--|--|---|----|-----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|------|------|
| 11 Elii 11 Ka 22 Ko 33 Ar 33 Ty 44 To 55 Ja 56 Ga 66 Da 67 Da 88 BJ 110 Ja 111 Alii 111 Br 112 Ala 114 Ma 116 Da 117 Ch 118 Av 118 Da 117 Ch 118 Av 119 Mi 119 Mi 121 Jo 121 Co 122 Ar 122 Na 123 Co 124 Da 125 Co 126 Da 127 Jo 128 Ma 138 Gr 139 Mi 130 Gr 131 Ali 131 Co 131 Co 132 Co 133 Tr 133 Tr 133 Tr 133 Tr 133 Tr 134 Ar 135 Nii 136 Ca 137 Ch 138 Ca 139 Ph 140 La 140 La 148 QL 156 Ca 157 Ch 158 Ka 159 Da 150 Ca   | li Ricks ayshon Boutte oy Moore ndre Anthony yrion Davis-Price odd Harris Jr. ay Ward arrett Nussmeier errick Davis Jr. eerek Stingley Jr. J Ojulari aray Jenkins li Gaye rian Thomas Jr. lex Adams lax Johnson evonta Lee                  | 2/2<br>2/2<br>2/0<br>2/2<br>2/1<br>1/0<br>1/1<br>1/0<br>2/0<br>2/2<br>2/1<br>2/1<br>2/1<br>1/1               | START START XXX START START XXX START XXX START XXX START XXX START XXX          | START START XXX START START XXX                       |    |     |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |      |
| 1 Ka 2 Ko 3 Ar 3 Ty 4 To 5 Ja 5 Ga 6 De 7 De 8 BJ 10 Ja 11 Ali 11 Br 11 Ali 11 Br 11 Ali 11 Br 12 Ali 14 Ma 16 De 17 Za 17 Ch 18 Av 18 Da 19 Mi 21 Jo 21 Cc 22 Ar 22 Na 23 Mi 21 Jo 22 Ar 22 Na 23 Cc 24 Da 23 Mi 24 Da 25 Cc 26 Da 27 Jo 28 Ma 30 Gr 31 Llc 33 Tre 33 Ar 35 Ni 36 Ca 37 Ni 38 Pig 39 Ph 40 La 44 Qu 48 Qu 48 Qu 48 Qu 48 Qu 48 Qu 56 Lie 57 Ch 58 Ka 59 De 661 Ca   | ayshon Boutte oy Moore ndre Anthony yrion Davis-Price odd Harris Jr. ay Ward arrett Nussmeier errick Davis Jr. erek Stingley Jr. J Ojulari array Jenkins li Gaye rian Thomas Jr. lex Adams lax Johnson evonta Lee                           | 2/2<br>2/0<br>2/2<br>2/1<br>1/0<br>1/1<br>1/0<br>2/0<br>2/2<br>2/1<br>2/1<br>1/1<br>2/1                      | START XXX START START XXX START XXX START XXX START XXX START XXX                | START XXX START START XXX                             |    |     |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |      |
| 2 Ko 3 Ar 3 Ty 4 To 5 Ja 5 Ga 6 De 7 De 8 BJ 10 Ja 11 Ali 11 Br 112 Ale 14 Me 16 De 17 Za 17 Ch 18 Av 18 De 19 Mi 21 Jo 21 Co 22 Ar 22 Na 23 Mi 21 Jo 22 Ar 22 Na 23 Co 24 Da 23 Co 24 Da 25 Co 26 Da 27 Jo 28 Me 30 Gr 31 Llc 33 Tre 33 Ar 35 Ni 36 Ca 37 Ca 38 Pig 39 Ph 40 La 44 Ag 44 Ag 45 Ch 56 Lie 57 Ch 58 Ka 59 De 66 Ca  | oy Moore ndre Anthony yrion Davis-Price odd Harris Jr. ay Ward arrett Nussmeier errick Davis Jr. erek Stingley Jr. J Ojulari aray Jenkins li Gaye rian Thomas Jr. lex Adams dax Johnson evonta Lee  | 2/0<br>2/2<br>2/1<br>1/0<br>1/1<br>1/0<br>2/0<br>2/2<br>2/1<br>2/1<br>1/1<br>2/1                             | XXX START START XXX START XXX START XXX START XXX                                | XXX<br>START<br>START<br>                             |    |     |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |      |
| 33 Ann 34 Ann 35 Ty 44 To 55 Ja 56 Ga 66 De 67 De 66 De 77 De 78 BJ 100 Ja 111 All 111 Br 112 All 114 Ma 16 De 17 Za 17 Ch 18 Av 18 De 17 Za 17 Ch 18 Av 18 De 17 Za 17 Ch 18 Av 18 De 17 Za 18 De 17 Za 18 Av 18 De 18 De 18 De 19 Mi 19 Mi 10 De 10 De 10 De 11 Ch 12 De 12  | ndre Anthony yrion Davis-Price odd Harris Jr. ay Ward arrett Nussmeier errick Davis Jr. erek Stingley Jr. J Ojulari aray Jenkins li Gaye rian Thomas Jr. lex Adams lax Johnson evonta Lee   | 2/2<br>2/1<br>1/0<br>1/1<br>1/0<br>2/0<br>2/2<br>2/1<br>2/1<br>1/1<br>2/1                                    | START START XXX START XXX START XXX START XXX                                    | START<br>START<br><br><br>XXX                         |    |     |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |      |
| 3 Tyy 4 To 5 5 Jai 5 Ga 6 De 7 De 8 BJ 10 Ja 11 Ali 11 Ali 11 Br 12 Ali 14 Ma 8 Da 9 Mi 17 Ch 18 Av 18 Da 18   | yrion Davis-Price odd Harris Jr. ay Ward arrett Nussmeier errick Davis Jr. erek Stingley Jr. J Ojulari aray Jenkins li Gaye rian Thomas Jr. lex Adams lax Johnson evonta Lee  | 2/1<br>1/0<br>1/1<br>1/0<br>2/0<br>2/2<br>2/1<br>2/1<br>1/1<br>2/1   | START XXX START XXX START XXX  | START XXX   |    |     |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |      |
| 44 To 55 Jai 55  | odd Harris Jr. ay Ward arrett Nussmeier errick Davis Jr. erek Stingley Jr. J Ojulari aray Jenkins li Gaye rian Thomas Jr. lex Adams lax Johnson evonta Lee  | 1/0<br>1/1<br>1/0<br>2/0<br>2/2<br>2/1<br>2/1<br>1/1<br>2/1  | XXX<br>START<br><br>XXX<br>START<br>XXX  | <br>XXX   |    |     |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |      |
| 5 Ja 5 Ga 5 Ga 6 De 6 De 7 De 8 BJ 10 Ja 11 Ali 11 Br 12 Ale 14 Ma 16 De 17 Za 17 Cr 18 Av 18 Da 19 Mi 19 Mi 19 Mi 21 Jo 22 Ar 22 Na 23 Mi 23 Cc 24 Da 24 Da 25 Cc 26 Da 27 Jo 28 Ma 30 Gr 32 Llc 33 Tr 34 Ar 35 Ni 36 Ca 37 De 66 Lia 65 Cr 66 Lia 65 De 66 Ca  | ay Ward arrett Nussmeier errick Davis Jr. erek Stingley Jr. J Ojulari aray Jenkins li Gaye rian Thomas Jr. lex Adams lax Johnson evonta Lee   | 1/1<br>1/0<br>2/0<br>2/2<br>2/1<br>2/1<br>1/1<br>2/1   | START XXX START XXX  | <br>XXX   |    |     |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |      |
| 55 Ga66 Ga66 De67 De77 De78 BB BJ DO Jal De78 BB BB BB BJ DO Jal De78 BB BB BJ DO Jal De78 BB BB BB BJ DO Jal De78 BB BB BB BB DO Jal De78 BB BB BB DO Jal De78 BB BB BB DO Jal De78 BB BB BB DD DE78 BB BB BB BB BB DD DE78 BB BB BB BB BB DD DE78 BB  | arrett Nussmeier errick Davis Jr. erek Stingley Jr. J Ojulari aray Jenkins li Gaye rian Thomas Jr. lex Adams lax Johnson evonta Lee   | 1/0<br>2/0<br>2/2<br>2/1<br>2/1<br>1/1<br>2/1  | XXX<br>START<br>XXX  | XXX   |    |     |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |      |
| 6 De 67 De 88 BJ 10 Ja 11 Ali 11 Br 11 Ali 11 Ali 11 Ali 11 Br 11 Ali 11 Al   | errick Davis Jr. erek Stingley Jr. J Ojulari aray Jenkins li Gaye rian Thomas Jr. lex Adams lax Johnson evonta Lee  | 2/0<br>2/2<br>2/1<br>2/1<br>1/1<br>2/1   | XXX<br>START<br>XXX  |   |    |     |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |      |
| 7 De 8 BJ 7 De 8 BJ 10 Ja 11 Ali 11 Ali 11 Br 12 Ala 14 Ma 16 De 117 Za 17 Ch 18 Av 18 Da 19 Mi 21 Jo 22 Ar 22 Na 23 Mi 23 Cc 24 Da 25 Cc 26 Da 27 Jo 28 Ma 30 Gr 32 Llc 33 Tr 34 Ar 35 Ni 36 Ca 37 De 38 Pig 39 Ph 40 La 44 Ag 44 Ag 45 Ag 45 Tc 56 Lia 57 Ch 58 Ka   | erek Stingley Jr. J Ojulari aray Jenkins li Gaye rian Thomas Jr. lex Adams lax Johnson evonta Lee   | 2/2<br>2/1<br>2/1<br>1/1<br>2/1  | START<br>XXX   |   |    |     |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |      |
| 8 BJ 10 Ja 11 Ali 11 Br 11 Br 11 Ali 11 Br 11 Br 11 Ali 11 Br 11 Ali 11 Br 11  | J Ojulari<br>aray Jenkins<br>li Gaye<br>rian Thomas Jr.<br>lex Adams<br>lax Johnson<br>evonta Lee   | 2/1<br>2/1<br>1/1<br>2/1   | XXX  | START   |    |     |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |      |
| 10 Ja 11 Ali 11 Br 12 Ali 11 Br 12 Ali 14 Ma 16 De 17 Za 17 Ch 18 Av 18 Da 19 Mi 21 Jo 22 Ar 22 Na 23 Mi 23 Cc 24 Da 25 Cc 26 Da 26 Da 27 Jo 28 Ma 30 Gr 32 Llc 33 Tre 33 An 35 Ni 36 Ca 37 An 38 Pi 40 La 42 Aa 44 Ac 44 Ac 45 Ac 46 Lia 57 Ch 58 Ka 59 De 61 Ca  | aray Jenkins<br>li Gaye<br>rian Thomas Jr.<br>lex Adams<br>lax Johnson<br>evonta Lee  | 2/1<br>1/1<br>2/1  |  | START   |    |     |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |      |
| 111         Alia           111         Brit           111         Brit           112         Alada           144         Mail           166         Del           177         Ch           188         Avia           189         Mail           191         Mil           221         Coc           222         Ar           223         Mil           224         Dal           225         Coc           226         Dal           227         Joi           288         Mail           330         Grit           332         Llcl           333         Trea           344         Ar           440         La           442         Aa           448         Qu           448         Qu           558         Ka           569         De           661         Ca  | li Gaye<br>rian Thomas Jr.<br>lex Adams<br>lax Johnson<br>evonta Lee  | 1/1<br>2/1   | START  | XXX   |    |     |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |      |
| 111 Br 112 Ala 114 Ma 116 De 117 Za 117 Ch 118 Av 118 Da 119 Mi 121 Jo 121 Cc 122 Ar 122 Ar 123 Cc 124 Da 125 Cc 126 Da 127 Jo 128 Ma 130 Gr 131 Tre 133 Tre 134 Ar 135 Ni 136 Ca 137 Sh 138 Pi 139 Ph 140 La 142 Aa 148 Qu 148 Qu 156 Li 1657 Ch 158 Ka 159 De 161 Ca   | rian Thomas Jr.<br>lex Adams<br>lax Johnson<br>evonta Lee   | 2/1  | START  |   |    |     |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |      |
| 112 Ale 114 Ma 116 De 117 Za 117 Ch 118 Av 118 Da 119 Mi 121 Jo 121 Cc 122 Ar 122 Ar 123 Cc 124 Da 125 Cc 126 Da 127 Jo 128 Ma 130 Gr 131 Llc 133 Tre 134 Ar 135 Ni 136 Ca 138 Pig 139 Ph 140 La 142 Aa 148 Qu 156 Lie 157 Ch 158 Ka 159 De 161 Ca   | lex Adams<br>lax Johnson<br>evonta Lee  |  | XXX  | START   |    |     |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |      |
| Mail   | lax Johnson<br>evonta Lee   | 1/0  |  | XXX   |    |     |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |      |
| 77 Za 77 Za 77 Ch 88 Av 88 Da 99 Mi 81 Jo 21 Jo 22 Ar 22 Na 23 Mi 23 Mi 23 Cc 24 Da 25 Cc 26 Da 27 Jo 28 Ma 33 Tr 33 Tr 36 Ca 38 Pi 38 Pi 49 Ph 40 La 41 An  |   | 2/2  | START  | START   |    |     |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |      |
| 7 Ch. 17 Ch. 18 Av. 18 Date 19 Miles 19   |   | 2/0  | XXX  | XXX   |    |     |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |      |
| 8 Av. 88 Da 99 Mii 99 Mii 1 Da 1   | avier Carter  | 2/0  | XXX  | XXX   |    |     |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |      |
| B  | hris Hilton   | 1/0  | XXX  |   |    |     |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |      |
| Mi   | very Atkins   | 2/0  | XXX  | XXX   |    |     |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |      |
| 21 Joo 21 Cc 22 Ar 22 Na 23 Mi 23 Cc 24 Da 25 Cc 26 Da 27 Joo 28 Ma 38 Mi 38 Pi 48 An 49 Ph 40 La 41 Aa 41 An 41 A   | amone Clark   | 2/2  | START  | START   |    |     |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |      |
| 21 Cc22 Array 22 Na 22 N   | like Jones Jr.  | 2/0  | XXX  | XXX   |    |     |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |      |
| 222 Ar<br>222 Na<br>233 Mi<br>233 Cc<br>244 Da<br>255 Cc<br>266 Da<br>277 Joo<br>288 Mi<br>280 Gr<br>382 Llcla<br>383 Tre<br>384 Ar<br>384 Ar<br>385 Ni<br>386 Ca<br>388 Pi<br>488 Pi<br>488 Qu<br>488 Qu<br>488 Qu<br>488 Ca<br>488 Qu<br>488 Qu<br>488 Ca<br>488 Qu<br>488 Qu<br>4   | ordan Toles   | 2/0  | XXX  | XXX   |    |     |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |      |
| 222 Na 23 Mi 23 Cc 24 Da 25 Cc 26 Da 27 Jo 28 Mi 30 Gr 32 Llc 33 Tre 33 Tre 33 Tre 34 An 34 An 35 Ni 36 Ca 36 Li 46 Li 46 Li 46 Li 46 Li 46 Li 46 Cc 46 Da 46 Li 46 Cc 46 Da 46 Cc 46 Cc 46 Da 46 Cc 46 Cc 46 Da 46 Cc 4   | orey Kiner  | 1/0  |  | XXX   |    |     |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |      |
| 23 Mil 23 Ccc 24 Day 25 Ccc 26 Day 25 Ccc 26 Day 26 Day 27   | rmoni Goodwin   | 1/0  |  | XXX   |    |     |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |      |
| Carron   C   | avonteque Strong  | 2/0  | XXX  | XXX   |    |     |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |      |
| 24 Date   | licah Baskerville   | 2/2  | START  | START   |    |     |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |      |
| 25 Ccc<br>26 Daar<br>27 Joo<br>28 Ma<br>30 Gri<br>32 Llci<br>33 Trefa<br>34 Anna<br>35 Nii<br>36 Ca<br>38 Piç<br>38 Piç<br>40 La<br>412 Anna<br>412 Anna<br>412 Anna<br>412 Anna<br>413 Anna<br>414 Anna<br>415 Anna<br>416 Anna<br>417 Chi<br>418 Anna<br>418 Anna<br>4 | orren Norman  | 1/0  | XXX  |   |    |     |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |      |
| 26 Dae 27 Journal 19 J   | arren Evans   | 2/0  | XXX  | XXX   |    |     |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |      |
| 27 Joe 28 Mai 28   | ordale Flott  | 2/2  | START  | START   |    |     |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |      |
| 28 Máis Máis Maria   | amarius McGhee  | 1/0  | XXX  |   |    |     |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |      |
| Grade  | osh Williams<br>Iajor Burns   | 2/0  | XXX<br>START   | XXX<br>START  |    |     |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |      |
| 10   10   10   10   10   10   10   10  |   | 2/2  | XXX  | XXX   |    |     |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |      |
| 333 Tread Anna Anna Anna Anna Anna Anna Anna An  | reg Penn III<br>loyd Cole   | 2/0<br>2/0   | XXX  | XXX   |    |     |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |      |
| 84 Anna Anna Anna Anna Anna Anna Anna Ann  | rey Palmer  | 2/2  | START  | START   |    |     |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |      |
| 35 Nii<br>36 Ca<br>38 Pig<br>39 Ph<br>40 La<br>42 Aa<br>48 Qu<br>56 Lia<br>57 Ch<br>58 Ka<br>59 De<br>61 Ca  | ntoine Sampah   | 1/0  |  | XXX   |    |     |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |      |
| 36 Ca<br>38 Piq<br>39 Ph<br>40 La<br>42 Aa<br>48 Qu<br>56 Lia<br>57 Ch<br>58 Ka<br>59 De   | ick Demas   | 2/0  | XXX  | XXX   |    |     |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |      |
| 38 Pig<br>39 Ph<br>40 La<br>42 Aa<br>48 Qu<br>56 Lia<br>57 Ch<br>58 Ka<br>59 De<br>61 Ca   | ade York  | 2/0  | XXX  | XXX   |    |     |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |      |
| 39 Ph<br>40 La<br>42 Aa<br>48 Qu<br>56 Lia<br>57 Ch<br>58 Ka<br>59 De<br>61 Ca   | ig Cage   | 2/0  | XXX  | XXX   |    |     |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |      |
| 10 La<br>12 Aa<br>18 Qu<br>56 Lia<br>57 Ch<br>58 Ka<br>59 De<br>61 Ca  | hillip Webb   | 1/0  |  | XXX   |    |     |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |      |
| 142 Aa<br>148 Qu<br>156 Lia<br>157 Ch<br>158 Ka<br>159 De<br>151 Ca  | andon Jackson   | 2/0  | XXX  | XXX   |    |     |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |      |
| 18 Qu<br>56 Lia<br>57 Ch<br>58 Ka<br>59 De<br>51 Ca  | aron Moffitt  | 1/0  | XXX  |   |    |     |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |      |
| 56 Lia<br>57 Ch<br>58 Ka<br>59 De<br>61 Ca   | uentin Skinner  | 2/0  | XXX  | XXX   |    |     |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |      |
| 58 Ka<br>59 De<br>61 Ca  | iam Shanahan  | 2/2  | START  | START   |    |     |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |      |
| 59 De<br>61 Ca   | hasen Hines   | 1/0  | XXX  |   |    |     |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |      |
| 61 Ca  | ardell Thomas   | 2/0  | XXX  | XXX   |    |     |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |      |
|  | esmond Little   | 1/0  |  | XXX   |    |     |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |      |
| 69 Ch  | ameron Wire   | 1/1  | START  |   |    |     |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |      |
|  | harles Turner   | 2/1  | XXX  | START   |    |     |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |      |
|  | nancs fulfici   | 2/2  | START  | START   |    |     |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |      |
|  | d Ingram  | 2/1  | XXX  | START   |    |     |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |      |
|  | d Ingram<br>avier Hill  | 2/0  | XXX  | XXX   |    |     |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |      |
|  | d Ingram<br>avier Hill<br>arrett Dellinger  | 2/0  | XXX  | XXX   |    |     |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |      |
|  | d Ingram<br>avier Hill<br>arrett Dellinger<br>farcus Dumervil   |  | START  |   |    |     |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |      |
|  | d Ingram avier Hill arrett Dellinger farcus Dumervil nthony Bradford  | 1/1  | START  |   |    |     |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |      |
|  | d Ingram<br>avier Hill<br>arrett Dellinger<br>Iarcus Dumervil<br>nthony Bradford<br>ustin Deculus   | 1/1<br>1/1   | XXX  | START   |    |     |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |      |
|  | d Ingram avier Hill arrett Dellinger larcus Dumervil nthony Bradford ustin Deculus larlon Martinez  | 1/1<br>1/1<br>2/1  |  | XXX   |    |     |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |      |
|  | d Ingram avier Hill arrett Dellinger farcus Dumervil nthony Bradford ustin Deculus farlon Martinez ack Bech   | 1/1<br>1/1<br>2/1<br>2/1   | START  |   |    |     |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |      |
|  | d Ingram avier Hill arrett Dellinger flarcus Dumervil nthony Bradford ustin Deculus flarlon Martinez ack Bech ack Mashburn  | 1/1<br>1/1<br>2/1<br>2/1<br>1/0  | START<br>XXX   | XXX   |    |     |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |      |
|  | d Ingram avier Hill arrett Dellinger farcus Dumervil nthony Bradford ustin Deculus farlon Martinez ack Bech ack Mashburn ole Taylor   | 1/1<br>1/1<br>2/1<br>2/1<br>1/0<br>2/1   | START<br>XXX<br>XXX  | XXX<br>START  |    |     |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |      |
|  | d Ingram avier Hill arrett Dellinger flarcus Dumervil nthony Bradford ustin Deculus flarlon Martinez ack Bech ack Mashburn ole Taylor van Francioni   | 1/1<br>1/1<br>2/1<br>2/1<br>1/0<br>2/1<br>2/0  | START<br>XXX<br>XXX<br>XXX   | XXX<br>START<br>XXX                                   |    |     |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |      |
|  | d Ingram avier Hill arrett Dellinger farcus Dumervil nthony Bradford ustin Deculus farlon Martinez ack Bech ack Mashburn ole Taylor van Francioni acobian Guillory  | 1/1<br>1/1<br>2/1<br>2/1<br>1/0<br>2/1<br>2/0<br>1/0   | START<br>XXX<br>XXX<br>XXX<br>XXX  | XXX<br>START<br>XXX<br>XXX                            |    |     |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |      |
| 94 Jo<br>99 Ja   | d Ingram avier Hill arrett Dellinger flarcus Dumervil nthony Bradford ustin Deculus flarlon Martinez ack Bech ack Mashburn ole Taylor van Francioni   | 1/1<br>1/1<br>2/1<br>2/1<br>1/0<br>2/1<br>2/0  | START<br>XXX<br>XXX<br>XXX   | XXX<br>START<br>XXX                                   |    |     |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |      |

| Opponent           | Captains                                | Coin<br>Toss | Kickoff/<br>Receive | LSU<br>1st Poss. | Game<br>Time (CT) | Game<br>Length | Jerseys | Result   |
|--------------------|---|--------------|---------------------|------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------|----------|
| et UCLA            | Anthony, Atkins, Clark, Deculus, Ingram | Won          | Kickoff             | Punt             | 7:30 p.m.         | 3:57           | White   | L, 38-27 |
| vs. McNeese        | Boutte, Farrell, Lee, Lewis, York       | Won          | Kickoff             | Touchdown        | 7:00 p.m.         | 3:30           | White   | W, 34-7  |
| vs. Central Mich.  |   |              |                     |                  |                   |                |         |          |
| at Mississippi St. |   |              |                     |                  |                   |                |         |          |
| /s. Auburn         |   |              |                     |                  |                   |                |         |          |
| at Kentucky        |   |              |                     |                  |                   |                |         |          |
| /s. Florida        |   |              |                     |                  |                   |                |         |          |
| at Ole Miss        |   |              |                     |                  |                   |                |         |          |
| at Alabama         |   |              |                     |                  |                   |                |         |          |
| /s. ULM            |   |              |                     |                  |                   |                |         |          |
| vs. Arkansas       |   |              |                     |                  |                   |                |         |          |
| vs. Texas A&M      |   |              |                     |                  |                   |                |         |          |

| <b>2021 OFFEN</b>  | SIVE GA           | ME-B                | Y-GAME S             | STARTER               | S                    |                   |                     |                      |                          |                     |                      |
|--------------------|-------------------|---------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| GAME<br>at UCLA    | <b>LT</b><br>Wire | <b>LG</b><br>Ingram | <b>C</b><br>Shanahan | <b>RG</b><br>Bradford | <b>RT</b><br>Deculus | <b>TE</b><br>Bech | <b>WR</b><br>Boutte | <b>WR</b><br>Jenkins | <b>RB</b><br>Davis-Price | <b>WR</b><br>Palmer | <b>QB</b><br>Johnson |
| vs. McNeese        | Martinez          | Ingram              | Shanahan             | Turner                | Hill                 | Taylor            | Boutte              | Palmer               | Davis-Price              | Thomas Jr.          | Johnson              |
| vs. Central Mich.  |                   |                     |                      |                       |                      |                   |                     |                      |                          |                     |                      |
| at Mississippi St. |                   |                     |                      |                       |                      |                   |                     |                      |                          |                     |                      |
| vs. Auburn         |                   |                     |                      |                       |                      |                   |                     |                      |                          |                     |                      |
| at Kentucky        |                   |                     |                      |                       |                      |                   |                     |                      |                          |                     |                      |
| vs. Florida        |                   |                     |                      |                       |                      |                   |                     |                      |                          |                     |                      |
| at Ole Miss        |                   |                     |                      |                       |                      |                   |                     |                      |                          |                     |                      |
| at Alabama         |                   |                     |                      |                       |                      |                   |                     |                      |                          |                     |                      |
| vs. ULM            |                   |                     |                      |                       |                      |                   |                     |                      |                          |                     |                      |
| vs. Arkansas       |                   |                     |                      |                       |                      |                   |                     |                      |                          |                     |                      |
| vs Texas A&M       |                   |                     |                      |                       |                      |                   |                     |                      |                          |                     |                      |

| GAME               | DE      | DT          | DT    | DE      | LB    | LB          | LB           | СВ           | S     | S     | СВ    |
|--------------------|---------|-------------|-------|---------|-------|-------------|--------------|--------------|-------|-------|-------|
| at UCLA            | Anthony | Farrell Jr. | Evans | Gaye    | Clark | Baskerville | Flott (NICK) | Stingley Jr. | Ward  | Burns | Ricks |
| vs. McNeese        | Anthony | Farrell Jr. | Evans | Ojulari | Clark | Baskerville | Flott (NICK) | Stingley Jr. | Lewis | Burns | Ricks |
| vs. Central Mich.  |         |             |       |         |       |             |              |              |       |       |       |
| at Mississippi St. |         |             |       |         |       |             |              |              |       |       |       |
| vs. Auburn         | ·       |             |       |         |       | ·           |              | ·            |       |       |       |
| at Kentucky        |         |             |       |         |       |             |              |              |       |       |       |
| /s. Florida        |         |             |       |         |       |             |              |              |       |       |       |
| at Ole Miss        |         |             |       |         |       |             |              |              |       |       |       |
| at Alabama         |         |             |       |         |       |             |              |              |       |       |       |
| /s. ULM            |         |             |       |         |       |             |              |              |       |       |       |
| /s. Arkansas       |         |             |       |         |       |             |              |              |       |       |       |
| vs. Texas A&M      |         |             |       |         |       |             |              |              |       |       |       |

# **LSU'S 20-YARD PLAYS**

| Play Breakdown                |
|-------------------------------|
| Pass5                         |
| Rush 3                        |
| TOTAL8                        |
| BY GAME                       |
| at UCLA3                      |
| vs. McNeese St5               |
| TOTAL8                        |
| BY QUARTER                    |
| 1st                           |
| 2nd2                          |
| 3rd2                          |
| 4th3                          |
| Overtime0                     |
| RUSHING                       |
| Armoni Goodwin1               |
| Tyrion Davis-Price1           |
| Corey Kiner1                  |
| PASSING                       |
| Max Johnson5                  |
|                               |
| RECEIVING                     |
| Kayshon Boutte2               |
| Trey Palmer                   |
| Jack Bech1 Tyrion Davis-Price |
| Tyrion Davis-Frice            |
|                               |
| 20 OR MORE TOUCHDOWNS         |
| Kayshon Boutte2               |
| Corey Kiner 1                 |

## 20-Plus Yards Plays of 2021

| Yards | Type | Player   | Орр. | Qtr. |   |
|-------|------|--|------|------|---|
| 45    | Pass | Kayshon Boutte from Max Johnson for a TD*          | UCLA | 4    |   |
| 44    | Pass | Kayshon Boutte from Max Johnson for a TD*          | UCLA | 3    |   |
| 24    | Pass | Jack Bech from Max Johnson for a first down        | MCN  | 1    |   |
| 23    | Rush | Tyrion Davis-Price for a TD*                       | MCN  | 4    |   |
| 21    | Rush | Armoni Goodwin for a first down                    | MCN  | 1    |   |
| 21    | Rush | Tyrion Davis-Price for a first down                | MCN  | 2    |   |
| 21    | Pass | Tyrion Davis-Price from Max Johnson for a first do | own  | MCN  | 3 |
| 20    | Pass | Trey Palmer from Max Johnson for a first down      | UCLA | 3    |   |
|       |      |  |      |      |   |

<sup>\*</sup>Denotes play resulted in touchdown.

| LSU TEAM GA      | AME HIGHS |                                  |
|------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|
| Rushes           | 36        | vs. McNeese St. (Sept. 11, 2021) |
| Yards Rushing    | 126       | vs. McNeese St. (Sept. 11, 2021) |
| Yards Per Rush   | 3.5       | vs. McNeese St. (Sept. 11, 2021) |
| TD Rushes        | 1         | vs. McNeese St. (Sept. 11, 2021) |
| Pass attempts    | 46        | at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)          |
| Pass completions | 26        | at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)          |
| Yards Passing    | 330       | at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)          |
| Yards Per Pass   | 12.7      | at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)          |
| TD Passes        | 3         | at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)          |
|                  |           | vs. McNeese St. (Sept. 11, 2021) |
| Total Plays      | 73        | vs. McNeese St. (Sept. 11, 2021) |
| Total Offense    | 378       | at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)          |
| Yards Per Play   | 5.3       | at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)          |
| Points           | 34        | vs. McNeese St. (Sept. 11, 2021) |
| Sacks By         | 8         | vs. McNeese St. (Sept. 11, 2021) |
| First Downs      | 27        | at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)          |
| Penalties        | 2         | at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)          |
|                  |           | vs. McNeese St. (Sept. 11, 2021) |
| Penalty Yards    | 25        | vs. McNeese St. (Sept. 11, 2021) |
| Turnovers        | 1         | at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)          |
| Interceptions By | 1         | at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)          |
| Punts            | 7         | vs. McNeese St. (Sept. 11, 2021) |
| Punting Avg      | 40        | at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)          |
| Long Punt        | 47        | at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)          |
|                  |           | vs. McNeese St. (Sept. 11, 2021) |
| Punts inside 20  | 4         | at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)          |
| Long Punt Return | 12        | at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)          |

| OPPONENT T       | EAM GAME | HIGHS                           |
|------------------|----------|---------------------------------|
| Rushes           | 48       | at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021          |
| Yards Rushing    | 215      | at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021          |
| Yards Per Rush   | 4.5      | at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)         |
| TD Rushes        | 2        | at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021          |
| Pass attempts    | 20       | vs. McNeese St. (Sept. 11, 2021 |
| Pass completions | 10       | vs. McNeese St. (Sept. 11, 2021 |
| Yards Passing    | 260      | at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021          |
| Yards Per Pass   | 28.9     | at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)         |
| TD Passes        | 3        | at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021          |
| Total Plays      | 64       | at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021          |
| Total Offense    | 475      | at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)         |
| Yards Per Play   | 7.4      | at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)         |
| Points           | 38       | at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021          |
| Sacks By         | 3        | vs. McNeese St. (Sept. 11, 2021 |
| First Downs      | 19       | at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)         |
| Penalties        | 8        | at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021          |
| Penalty Yards    | 70       | at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021          |
| Turnovers        | 1        | at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021          |
|                  |          | vs. McNeese St. (Sept. 11, 2021 |
| Interceptions By | 1        | at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021          |
| Punts            | 12       | vs. McNeese St. (Sept. 11, 2021 |
| Punting Avg      | 44.3     | at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021          |
| Long Punt        | 53       | at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021          |
| Punts inside 20  | 2        | vs. McNeese St. (Sept. 11, 2021 |
| Long Punt Return | 20       | vs. McNeese St. (Sept. 11, 2021 |

| LSU INDIV           | DUAL | <u>. GAME HIGHS</u>                           |
|---------------------|------|---|
| Rushes              | 13   | Tyrion Davis Price at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)    |
| Yards Rushing       | 56   | Corey Kiner vs. McNeese St. (Sept. 11, 2021)  |
| TD Rushes           | 1    | Corey Kiner vs. McNeese St. (Sept. 11, 2021)  |
| Long Rush           | 23   | Corey Kiner vs. McNeese St. (Sept. 11, 2021)  |
| Pass attempts       | 46   | Max Johnson at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)           |
| Pass completions    | 26   | Max Johnson at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)           |
| Yards Passing       | 330  | Max Johnson at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)           |
| TD Passes           | 3    | Max Johnson at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)           |
|                     |      | Max Johnson vs. McNeese St. (Sept. 11, 2021)  |
| Long Pass           | 45   | at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)                       |
| Receptions          | 9    | Kayshon Boutte at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)        |
| Yards Receiving     | 148  | Kayshon Boutte at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)        |
| TD Receptions       | 3    | Kayshon Boutte at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)        |
| Long Reception      | 45   | Kayshon Boutte at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)        |
| Field Goals         | 2    | Cade York at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)             |
|                     |      | Cade York at McNeese St. (Sept. 11, 2021)     |
| Long Field Goal     | 56   | Cade York vs. McNeese St. (Sept. 11, 2021)    |
| Punts               | 7    | Avery Atkins vs. McNeese St. (Sept. 11, 2021) |
| Punting Avg         | 40   | Avery Atkins at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)          |
| Long Punt           | 47   | Avery Atkins at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)          |
|                     |      | Avery Atkins vs. McNeese St. (Sept. 11, 2021) |
| Punts inside 20     | 4    | Avery Atkins at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)          |
| Long Punt Return    | 12   | Trey Palmer at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)           |
| Long Kickoff Return | 23   | Trey Palmer at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)           |
| Tackles             | 13   | Damone Clark at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)          |
| Sacks               | 3.0  | Maason Smith vs. McNeese St. (Sept. 11, 2021) |
| Tackles For Loss    | 3.5  | Maason Smith vs. McNeese St. (Sept. 11, 2021) |
| Interceptions       | 1    | Eli Ricks at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)             |

| <b>OPPONENT</b>     | IND  | VIDUAL GAME HIGHS                                 |
|---------------------|------|---|
| Rushes              | 17   | Brittain Brown at UCLA (Sept. 4, 20210            |
| Yards Rushing       | 117  | Zach Charbonnet at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)           |
| TD Rushes           | 1    | Zach Charbonnet at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)           |
|                     |      | Brittain Brown at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)            |
| Long Rush           | 43   | Zach Charbonnet at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)           |
| Pass attempts       | 20   | Cody Orgeron vs. McNeese St. (Sept. 4, 2021)      |
| Pass completions    | 10   | Cody Orgeron vs. McNeese St. (Sept. 4, 2021)      |
| Yards Passing       | 260  | D. Thompson-Robinson at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)      |
| TD Passes           | 3    | D. Thompson-Robinson at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)      |
| Long Pass           | 75   | D. Thompson-Robinson at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)      |
| Receptions          | 3    | Greg Dulcich at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)              |
| Yards Receiving     | 117  | Greg Dulcich at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)              |
| TD Receptions       | 1    | Greg Dulcich at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)              |
|                     |      | Kyle Philips at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)              |
|                     |      | Chase Cota at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)                |
|                     |      | Carlo Williams vs. McNeese St. (Sept. 11, 2021)   |
| Long Reception      | 75   | Greg Dulcich at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)              |
| Field Goals         | 1    | Nicholas Barr-Mira at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)        |
| Long Field Goal     | 43   | Nicholas Barr-Mira at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)        |
| Punts               | 10   | Callum Eddings vs. McNeese St. (Sept. 4, 2021)    |
| Punting Avg         | 44.3 | Luke Akers at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)                |
| Long Punt           | 53   | Luke Akers at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)                |
| Punts inside 20     | 2    | Callum Eddings vs. McNeese St. (Sept. 4, 2021)    |
| Long Punt Return    | 20   | Mason Pierce vs. McNeese St. (Sept. 4, 2021)      |
| Long Kickoff Return | 27   | Kazmeir Allen at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)             |
| Tackles             | 10   | Kordell Williams vs. McNeese St. (Sept. 4, 2021)  |
| Sacks               | 1    | Mitchell Agude at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)            |
|                     |      | Bo Calvert at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)                |
|                     |      | Joey McNeely vs. McNeese St. (Sept. 11, 2021)     |
|                     |      | Earenest Grayson vs. McNeese St. (Sept. 11, 2021) |
|                     |      | Leon Young vs. McNeese St. (Sept. 11, 2021)       |
| Tackles For Loss    | 1.0  | Mitchell Agude at UCLA(Sept. 4, 2021)             |
|                     |      | Qwuantrezz Knight at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)         |
|                     |      | Bo Calvert at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)                |
|                     |      | Otito Ogbonnia at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)            |
|                     |      | Darius Daniels vs. McNeese St. (Sept. 11, 2021)   |
|                     |      | Joey McNeely vs. McNeese St. (Sept. 11, 2021)     |
|                     |      | Earenest Grayson vs. McNeese St. (Sept. 11, 2021) |
|                     |      | Leon Young vs. McNeese St. (Sept. 11, 2021)       |
| Interceptions       | 1    | Caleb Johnson at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)             |
|                     |      |   |

| DRIVE SUPERLATIVES    |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |
|-----------------------|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|
| Longest Drive         | LSU   | Opponents   |  |  |  |  |  |
| No. of Plays          | 12 at UCLA (9/4/2021) results in a FG                 | 9 vs. McNeese St. (9/11/2021) results in a Punt         |  |  |  |  |  |
| By No. of Yards       | 75 at UCLA (9/4/2021) results in a TD                 | 81 at UCLA (9/4/2021) results in a TD                   |  |  |  |  |  |
| By Time of Possession | 5:33 vs. McNeese St. (9/11/2021) results in a TD      | 4:34 at UCLA (9/4/2021) results in a TD                 |  |  |  |  |  |
|                       |   | 4:34 vs. McNeese St. (9/11/2021) results in a Punt      |  |  |  |  |  |
| Shortest Drive        | LSU   | Opponents   |  |  |  |  |  |
| By No. of Plays       | 3 at UCLA (9/4/2021), vs. McNeese St. (9/11/2021)     | 1 at UCLA (9/4/2021) results in a TD                    |  |  |  |  |  |
|                       |   | 1 vs. McNeese St (9/11/2021) results in End of Half     |  |  |  |  |  |
| By No. of Yards       | -3 vs. McNeese St. (9/11/2021) results in End of Game | -6 vs. McNeese St. (9/11/2021) results in a Punt        |  |  |  |  |  |
| By Time of Possession | 0:27 vs. McNeese St. (9/11/2021) results in a Punt    | 0:10 vs. McNeese St. (9/11/2021) results in End of Half |  |  |  |  |  |

| SCORING DRIVE BREAKDOWN |    |     |      |      |  |  |  |
|-------------------------|----|-----|------|------|--|--|--|
|                         | L  | .su | Орро | nent |  |  |  |
| Yardage                 | TD | FG  | TD   | FG   |  |  |  |
| No. Drive               | -  | -   | -    | -    |  |  |  |
| Neg. Yards              | -  | -   | -    | -    |  |  |  |
| 0-9                     | -  | -   | -    | -    |  |  |  |
| 10-19                   | -  | 2   | 1    | -    |  |  |  |
| 20-29                   | 1  | -   | -    | -    |  |  |  |
| 30-39                   | -  | 1   | -    | -    |  |  |  |
| 40-49                   | 1  | -   | -    | -    |  |  |  |
| 50-59                   | 1  | -   | -    | 1    |  |  |  |
| 60-69                   | 2  | 1   | -    | -    |  |  |  |
| 70-79                   | 2  | -   | 4    | -    |  |  |  |
| 80-89                   | -  | -   | 1    | -    |  |  |  |
| 90-99                   | -  | -   | -    | -    |  |  |  |
| TOTALS                  | 3  | 2   | 4    | 1    |  |  |  |

| GAME-OPENING DRIVES  |     |      |     |     |      |     |  |
|----------------------|-----|------|-----|-----|------|-----|--|
|                      | LSU |      |     | O   |      |     |  |
|                      | PTS | 1STS | YDS | PTS | 1STS | YDS |  |
| at UCLA              | 0   | 2    | 35  | 0   | 1    | 28  |  |
| vs. McNeese          | 7   | 2    | 62  | 0   | 0    | 6   |  |
| vs. Central Michigan | -   | -    | -   | -   | -    | -   |  |
| at Mississippi State | -   | -    | -   | -   | -    | -   |  |
| vs. Auburn           | -   | -    | -   | -   | -    | -   |  |
| at Kentucky          | -   | -    | -   | -   | -    | -   |  |
| vs. Florida          | -   | -    | -   | -   | -    | -   |  |
| at Ole Miss          | -   | -    | -   | -   | -    | -   |  |
| at Alabama           | -   | -    | -   | -   | -    | -   |  |
| vs. ULM              | -   | -    | -   | -   | -    | -   |  |
| vs. Arkansas         | -   | -    | -   | -   | -    | -   |  |
| vs. Texas A&M        | -   | -    | -   | -   | -    | -   |  |
| TOTALS               | 7   | 4    | 97  | 0   | 1    | 34  |  |

| THREE AND OUTS       |      |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|----------------------|------|--------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|                      |      | Opponent THREE AND OUTS/DRIVES |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| at UCLA              | 3/12 | 2/13                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| vs. McNeese          | 4/15 | 8/15                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| vs. Central Michigan |      |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| at Mississippi State |      |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| vs. Auburn           |      |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| at Kentucky          |      |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| vs. Florida          |      |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| at Ole Miss          |      |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| at Alabama           |      |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| vs. ULM              |      |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| vs. Arkansas         |      |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| vs. Texas A&M        |      |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTALS               | 7/27 | 10/28                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |

| SECOND-HALF OPENING DRIVES |     |             |     |                       |                 |     |
|----------------------------|-----|-------------|-----|-----------------------|-----------------|-----|
|                            | PTS | LSU<br>1STS | YDS | O <sub>l</sub><br>PTS | pponent<br>1STS | YDS |
| at UCLA                    | 0   | 2           | 24  | 7                     | 1               | 17  |
| vs. McNeese                | 0   | 0           | 7   | 0                     | 2               | 33  |
| vs. Central Michigan       | -   | -           | -   | -                     | -               | -   |
| at Mississippi State       | -   | -           | -   | -                     | -               | -   |
| vs. Auburn                 | -   | -           | -   | -                     | -               | -   |
| at Kentucky                | -   | -           | -   | -                     | -               | -   |
| vs. Florida                | -   | -           | -   | -                     | -               | -   |
| at Ole Miss                | -   | -           | -   | -                     | -               | -   |
| at Alabama                 | -   | -           | -   | -                     | -               | -   |
| vs. ULM                    | -   | -           | -   | -                     | -               | -   |
| vs. Arkansas               | -   | -           | -   | -                     | -               | -   |
| vs. Texas A&M              | -   | -           | -   | -                     | -               | -   |
| TOTALS                     | 0   | 2           | 31  | 7                     | 3               | 50  |

| LSU DRIVE CHARTS |                      |                |                       |                 |                       |  |  |  |
|------------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|--|--|--|
| UCLA             |                      |                |                       |                 |                       |  |  |  |
| <b>QTR</b><br>1  | <b>TIME</b><br>12:14 | START<br>LSU 9 | <b>PL-YDS</b><br>6-35 | <b>TOP</b> 3:18 | <b>RESULT</b><br>Punt |  |  |  |
| 1                | 7:19                 | LSU 28         | 9-15                  | 4:07            | Punt                  |  |  |  |
| 1                | 0:10                 | LSU 37         | 8-63                  | 2:36            | TD                    |  |  |  |
| 2                | 12:20                | LSU 25         | 31                    | 1:00            | Punt                  |  |  |  |
| 2                | 9:49                 | LSU 25         | 6-36                  | 2:42            | Punt                  |  |  |  |
| 2                | 4:44                 | UCLA 33        | 5-26                  | 0:51            | FG                    |  |  |  |
| 2                | 1:52                 | LSU 31         | 3-2                   | 1:02            | Punt                  |  |  |  |
| 3                | 15:00                | LSU 25         | 7-24                  | 3:25            | INT                   |  |  |  |
| 3                | 10:52                | LSU 25         | 4-75                  | 1:56            | TD                    |  |  |  |
| 3                | 6:38                 | LSU 25         | 12-60                 | 5:31            | FG                    |  |  |  |
| 4                | 12:28                | LSU 30         | 3-5                   | 1:23            | Punt                  |  |  |  |
| 4                | 6:25                 | LSU 27         | 7-73                  | 2:17            | TD                    |  |  |  |

| MCNEESE |       |        |        |      |        |
|---------|-------|--------|--------|------|--------|
| QTR     | TIME  | START  | PL-YDS | TOP  | RESULT |
| 1       | 13:49 | LSU 38 | 10-62  | 5:33 | TD     |
| 1       | 3:42  | LSU 20 | 6-24   | 2:22 | Downs  |
| 2       | 15:00 | LSU 13 | 3-5    | 0:14 | Punt   |
| 2       | 14:07 | LSU 16 | 6-27   | 3:11 | Punt   |
| 2       | 7:42  | MCN 28 | 3-28   | 0:44 | TD     |
| 2       | 5:35  | LSU 44 | 9-19   | 3:54 | FG     |
| 2       | 0:37  | LSU 37 | 3-6    | 0:27 | Punt   |
| 3       | 14:57 | LSU 26 | 3-7    | 1:21 | Punt   |
| 3       | 9:55  | LSU 20 | 4-28   | 1:57 | Punt   |
| 3       | 4:38  | MCN 49 | 7-49   | 1:51 | TD     |
| 3       | 0:52  | MCN 50 | 7-12   | 0:57 | FG     |
| 4       | 11:55 | LSU 34 | 3-5    | 1:27 | Punt   |
| 4       | 8:42  | LSU 50 | 3-50   | 1:05 | TD     |
| 4       | 4:30  | LSU 25 | 6-12   | 2:02 | Punt   |
| 4       | 1:22  | LSU 27 | 23     | 1:22 | End    |
|         |       |        |        |      |        |

| <b>OPPON</b> | ENT DR | IVE CHAR | TS      |      |        |
|--------------|--------|----------|---------|------|--------|
| UCLA         |        |          |         |      |        |
| QTR          | TIME   | START    | PL-YDS  | TOP  | RESULT |
| 1            | 14:53  | UCLA 26  | 6-28    | 2:39 | Punt   |
| 1            | 8:56   | UCLA 18  | 3-8     | 1:37 | Punt   |
| 1            | 3:12   | UCLA 9   | 5-15    | 3:02 | Punt   |
| 2            | 12:34  | UCLA 25  | 1-75    | 0:14 | TD     |
| 2            | 11:20  | UCLA 29  | 6-71    | 1:31 | TD     |
| 2            | 7:07   | UCLA 6   | 5-11    | 2:23 | INT    |
| 2            | 3:53   | UCLA 25  | 3-7     | 2:01 | Punt   |
| 2            | 0:50   | UCLA 30  | 21      | 0:50 | Half   |
| 3            | 11:35  | LSU 17   | 3-17    | 0:43 | TD     |
| 3            | 8:56   | UCLA 25  | 6-50    | 2:18 | FG     |
| 3            | 0:59   | UCLA 27  | 8-73    | 3:51 | TD     |
| 4            | 11:05  | UCLA 19  | 8-81    | 4:34 | TD     |
| 4            | 4:07   | LSU 42   | 8-16    | 4:07 | End    |
| MCNEESE      |        |          |         |      |        |
| OTR          | TIME   | START    | PI -VDS | TOP  | RESULT |

| MCNEESE |       |        |        |      |        |
|---------|-------|--------|--------|------|--------|
| QTR     | TIME  | START  | PL-YDS | TOP  | RESULT |
| 1       | 15:00 | MCN 25 | 3-6    | 1:11 | Punt   |
| 1       | 8:16  | MCN 25 | 9-25   | 4:34 | Punt   |
| 1       | 1:20  | LSU 44 | 3-2    | 1:20 | Punt   |
| 2       | 14:46 | MCN 48 | 3-2    | 0:39 | Punt   |
| 2       | 10:56 | MCN 16 | 6-12   | 3:14 | Fumble |
| 2       | 6:58  | MCN 25 | 3-2    | 1:23 | Punt   |
| 2       | 1:41  | MCN 25 | 3-1    | 1:04 | Punt   |
| 2       | 0:10  | MCN 12 | 1-3    | 0:10 | Half   |
| 3       | 13:36 | MCN 20 | 6-33   | 3:41 | Punt   |
| 3       | 7:58  | MCN 18 | 6-3    | 3:20 | Punt   |
| 3       | 2:39  | MCN 22 | 36     | 1:47 | Punt   |
| 4       | 14:55 | MCN 25 | 5-14   | 3:00 | Punt   |
| 4       | 10:28 | MCN 25 | 35     | 1:46 | Punt   |
| 4       | 7:32  | MCN 21 | 5-79   | 3:02 | TD     |
| 4       | 2:28  | MCN 46 | 34     | 1:06 | Punt   |
|         |       |        |        |      |        |

| TURNOVERS            |           |     |     |         |        |     |            |     |         |
|----------------------|-----------|-----|-----|---------|--------|-----|------------|-----|---------|
|                      | Forced by |     |     |         |        |     | By Opponen |     |         |
| Opponent             | Fum       | Int | Tot | Pts Off | Margin | Fum | Int        | Tot | Pts Off |
| at UCLA              | 0         | 1   | 1   | 6       | -      | 2   | 1          | 3   | 7       |
| vs. McNeese          | 1         | 0   | 1   | 7       | -      | 0   | 0          | 0   | 0       |
| vs. Central Michigan | -         | -   | -   | -       | -      | -   | -          | -   | -       |
| at Mississippi State | -         | -   | -   | -       | -      | -   | -          | -   | -       |
| vs. Auburn           | -         | -   | -   | -       | -      | -   | -          | -   | -       |
| at Kentucky          | -         | -   | -   | -       | -      | -   | -          | -   | -       |
| vs. Florida          | -         | -   | -   | -       | -      | -   | -          | -   | -       |
| at Ole Miss          |           |     |     |         |        |     |            |     |         |
| at Alabama           | -         | -   | -   | -       | -      | -   | -          | -   | -       |
| vs. ULM              | -         | -   | -   | -       | -      | -   | -          | -   | -       |
| vs. Arkansas         | -         | -   | -   | -       | -      | -   | -          | -   | -       |
| vs. Texas A&M        | -         | -   | -   | -       | -      | -   | -          | -   | -       |
| TOTALS               | 1         | 1   | 2   | 13      | -      | 2   | 1          | 3   | 7       |

| LSU BIG PLAYS        |        |       |       |     |         |       |       |     |               |         |
|----------------------|--------|-------|-------|-----|---------|-------|-------|-----|---------------|---------|
|                      | Rushin | -     |       |     | Passing |       |       |     | Special Teams |         |
| Opponent             | 10-19  | 20-29 | 30-39 | 40+ | 20-29   | 30-39 | 40-49 | 50+ | Block         | Ret. TD |
| at UCLA              | 1      | 0     | 0     | 0   | 1       | 0     | 2     | 0   | 0             | 0       |
| vs. McNeese          | 2      | 3     | 0     | 0   | 2       | 0     | 0     | 0   | 0             | 0       |
| vs. Central Michigan | -      | -     | -     | -   | -       | -     | -     | -   | -             | -       |
| at Mississippi State | -      | -     | -     | -   | -       | -     | -     | -   | -             | -       |
| vs. Auburn           | -      | -     | -     | -   | -       | -     | -     | -   | -             | -       |
| at Kentucky          | -      | -     | -     | -   | -       | -     | -     | -   | -             | -       |
| vs. Florida          | -      | -     | -     | -   | -       | -     | -     | -   | -             | -       |
| at Ole Miss          | -      | -     | -     | -   | -       | -     | -     | -   | -             | -       |
| at Alabama           | -      | -     | -     | -   | -       | -     | -     | -   | -             | -       |
| vs. ULM              | -      | -     | -     | -   | -       | -     | -     | -   | -             | -       |
| vs. Arkansas         | -      | -     | -     | -   | -       | -     | -     | -   | -             | -       |
| vs. Texas A&M        | -      | -     | -     | -   | -       | -     | -     | -   | -             | -       |
| TOTALS               | 1      | 3     | 0     | 0   | 3       | 0     | 2     | 0   | 0             | 0       |

| <b>OPPONENT BIG</b>  | PLAYS   |       |       |     |         |       |       |     |               |         |
|----------------------|---------|-------|-------|-----|---------|-------|-------|-----|---------------|---------|
|                      | Rushing | _     |       |     | Passing |       |       |     | Special Teams |         |
| Opponent             | 10-19   | 20-29 | 30-39 | 40+ | 20-29   | 30-39 | 40-49 | 50+ | Block         | Ret. TD |
| at UCLA              | 8       | 1     | 0     | 1   | 1       | 2     | 1     | 1   | 0             | 0       |
| vs. McNeese          | 1       | 0     | 2     | 0   | 0       | 0     | 1     | 0   | 0             | 0       |
| vs. Central Michigan | -       | -     | -     | -   | -       | -     | -     | -   | -             | -       |
| at Mississippi State | -       | -     | -     | -   | -       | -     | -     | -   | -             | -       |
| vs. Auburn           | -       | -     | -     | -   | -       | -     | -     | _   | -             | -       |
| at Kentucky          | -       | -     | -     | -   | -       | -     | -     | -   | -             | -       |
| vs. Florida          | -       | -     | -     | -   | -       | -     | -     | -   | -             | -       |
| at Ole Miss          | -       | -     | -     | -   | -       | -     | -     | -   | -             | -       |
| at Alabama           | -       | -     | -     | -   | -       | -     | -     | -   | -             | -       |
| vs. ULM              | -       | -     | -     | -   | -       | -     | -     | -   | -             | -       |
| vs. Arkansas         | -       | -     | -     | -   | -       | -     | -     | -   | -             | -       |
| vs. Texas A&M        | -       | -     | -     | -   | -       | -     | -     | -   | -             | -       |
| TOTALS               | 9       | 1     | 2     | 1   | 1       | 2     | 2     | 1   | 0             | 0       |

| <b>TEAM STATIST</b>                   | ics   |                |          |         |          |
|---------------------------------------|-------|----------------|----------|---------|----------|
| TEAM STATISTICS                       |       | LSU            |          | OPP     |          |
| SCORING                               |       | 61             |          | 45      |          |
| Points Per Game                       |       | 30.5           |          | 22.5    |          |
| Points Off Turnovers                  |       | 3              |          | 0       |          |
| FIRST DOWNS                           |       | 44             |          | 29      |          |
| Rushing                               |       | 11             |          | 15      |          |
| Passing                               |       | 26             |          | 12      |          |
| Penalty                               |       | 7              |          | 2       |          |
| RUSHING YARDAGE                       |       | 174            |          | 266     |          |
| Yards gained rushing                  |       | 214            |          | 401     |          |
| Yards lost rushing                    |       | 40             |          | 135     |          |
| Rushing Attempts                      |       | 61             |          | 90      |          |
| Average Per Rush                      |       | 2.9            |          | 3.0     |          |
| Average Per Game                      |       | 87.0           |          | 133.0   |          |
| TDs Rushing                           |       | 1              |          | 2       |          |
| PASSING YARDAGE                       |       | 510            |          | 351     |          |
| Comp-Att-Int                          |       | 47-8           | 2_1      | 19-36-  | 1        |
| Average Per Pass                      |       | 6.1            | J-1      | 9.8     | -1       |
|                                       |       | 10.9           |          | 18.5    |          |
| Average Per Catch Average Per Game    |       | 255.0          | <u> </u> | 175.5   |          |
|                                       |       |                | )        |         |          |
| TDs Passing<br>TOTAL OFFENSE          |       | 6              |          | 4       |          |
|                                       |       | 684            |          | 617     |          |
| Total Plays                           |       | 144            |          | 126     |          |
| Average Yards Per Pla                 |       | 4.8            |          | 4.9     |          |
| Average Plays Per Gar                 |       | 72.0           |          | 63.0    |          |
| Average Yards Per Ga                  |       | 342.0          | )        | 308.5   |          |
| KICK RETURNS: #-Yard                  |       | 2-39           |          | 5-88    |          |
| PUNT RETURNS: #-Ya                    |       | 9-22           |          | 2-20    |          |
| INT RETURNS: #-Yards                  |       | 1-0            |          | 1-34    |          |
| KICK RETURN AVERAG                    |       | 19.5           |          | 17.6    |          |
| PUNT RETURN AVERA                     |       | 2.4            |          | 10.0    |          |
| INT RETURN AVERAGE                    | :     | 0.0            |          | 34.0    |          |
| FUMBLES-LOST                          |       | 4-0            |          | 1-1     |          |
| PENALTIES-Yards                       |       | 4-30           |          | 11-95   |          |
| Average Penalties Per                 |       | 2.0            |          | 5.5     |          |
| Average Yards Per Gar                 | me    | 15.0           | 1.4      | 47.5    | <u> </u> |
| PUNTS-Yards                           |       | 13-5           | 14       | 16-54   | 5        |
| Average Per Punt                      |       | 39.5           |          | 34.3    |          |
| Net Punting Average<br>KICKOFFS-Yards |       | 38.0           | 2.4      | 32.9    |          |
| Average Per Kick                      |       | 13-78          | 04       | 9-562   |          |
|                                       |       | 60.3           |          | 62.4    |          |
| Net Kicking Average                   | 10000 | 53.5           |          | 58.1    |          |
| TIME OF POSSESSION                    |       | 30:4           | )        | 29:15   |          |
| 3RD-DOWN Conversion                   | าทร   | 9-31           |          | 10-29   |          |
| 3rd-Down Pct                          |       | 29%            |          | 34%     |          |
| 4th-DOWN Conversio                    | ns    | 3-4            |          | 0-0     |          |
| 4th-Down Pct                          |       | 75%            |          | 0%      |          |
| SACKS BY-Yards                        |       | 12-10          | 10       | 5-29    |          |
| MISC YARDS                            |       | 0              |          | 0       |          |
| TOUCHDOWNS SCOR                       |       | 7              |          | 6       |          |
| FG MADE-ATTEMPTED                     | )     | 4-4            |          | 1-1     |          |
| ON-SIDE KICKS                         |       | 0-1            |          | 0-0     |          |
| RED-ZONE SCORES                       |       | . ,            | 100%     | (3-4) 7 |          |
| RED-ZONE TOUCHDO                      | WNS   | (4-6)          |          | (3-4) 7 |          |
| PAT KICK-ATTEMPTS                     |       |                | 100%     | (6-6) 1 |          |
| 2PT CONVERSION-AT                     |       | (0-0)          |          | (0-0)   | )%       |
| HOME-AWAY ATTENDA                     |       | 9422           |          | 0       | _        |
| Games/Avg Per Game                    |       | 1/942          |          | 1/6812  |          |
| Score by quarters                     |       | nd 3r          |          |         |          |
| 1011                                  |       |                |          |         |          |
| LSU<br>Opponents                      |       | 20 17<br>14 10 |          |         | 61<br>45 |

Kiner, Corey

Goodwin, Armoni

Nussmeier, Garrett

Williams, Josh

Palmer, Trey

Opponent

TEAM

Total

| <b>GAME RESULTS</b>  |       |              |      |     |      |     |      |        |
|----------------------|-------|--------------|------|-----|------|-----|------|--------|
| 09/04/2021 at UCLA   |       | L 27-3       |      | 0-1 |      | 0-0 | 3:57 | 68123  |
| 09/11/2021 McNeese   |       | W 34-7       | 7    | 1-1 | (    | 0-0 | 4:03 | 94220  |
| SCORING              |       |              |      |     |      |     |      |        |
| Т                    | D FGs | PATs<br>Kick | Rush | Rcv | Pass | DXP | Saf  | Points |
| Johnson, Max 6       | -     | -            | -    | -   | -    | -   | -    | 36     |
| Boutte, Kayshon 5    | -     | -            | -    | -   | -    | -   | -    | 30     |
| York, Cade 0         | 4-4   | 7-7          | -    | -   | -    | -   | -    | 19     |
| Kiner, Corey 1       | -     | -            | -    | -   | -    | -   | -    | 6      |
| Palmer, Trey 1       | -     | -            | -    | -   | -    | -   | -    | 6      |
| Total 7              | 4-4   | 7-7          | 0-0  | -   | 0-0  | 0   | 0    | 61     |
| Opponents 6          | 1-1   | 6-6          | 0-0  | -   | 0-0  | 0   | 0    | 45     |
| <b>TOTAL OFFENSE</b> |       |              |      |     |      |     |      |        |
|                      | GP    | Plays        | Rush | F   | ass  | To  | tal  | Avg/G  |
| Johnson, Max         | 2     | 92           | 17   | 4   | 191  | 50  | 8(   | 254.0  |
| Davis-Price, Tyrion  | 2     | 21           | 67   | C   | )    | 67  | 7    | 33.5   |

-5

-6

-6

56.0

23.0

9.5

14.0

1.5

-3.0

342.0

308.5

|                     | GP-GS | Att | Gain | Loss | Net | Avg  | TD | Long | Avg/0 |
|---------------------|-------|-----|------|------|-----|------|----|------|-------|
| Davis-Price, Tyrion | 2     | 21  | 69   | 2    | 67  | 3.2  | 0  | 21   | 33.   |
| Kiner, Corey        | 1     | 11  | 57   | 1    | 56  | 5.1  | 1  | 23   | 56.   |
| Goodwin, Armoni     | 1     | 2   | 23   | 0    | 23  | 11.5 | 0  | 21   | 23.   |
| Williams, Josh      | 2     | 5   | 19   | 0    | 19  | 3.8  | 0  | 6    | 9.    |
| Johnson, Max        | 2     | 19  | 43   | 26   | 17  | 0.9  | 0  | 12   | 8.    |
| Palmer, Trey        | 2     | 1   | 3    | 0    | 3   | 3.0  | 0  | 3    | 1.    |
| Nussmeier, Garrett  | 1     | 1   | 0    | 5    | -5  | -5.0 | 0  | 0    | -5.   |
| TEAM                | 2     | 1   | 0    | 6    | -6  | -6.0 | 0  | 0    | -3.   |
| Total               | 2     | 61  | 214  | 40   | 174 | 2.9  | 1  | 23   | 87.   |
| Opponents           | 2     | 90  | 401  | 135  | 266 | 3.0  | 2  | 43   | 133.0 |

| 1 ACCIITO     |       |        |             |      |       |    |      |       |
|---------------|-------|--------|-------------|------|-------|----|------|-------|
|               | GP-GS | Effic  | Cmp-Att-Int | Pct  | Yards | TD | Long | Avg/G |
| Johnson, Max  | 2     | 141.16 | 44-73-1     | 60.3 | 491   | 6  | 45   | 245.5 |
| Nussmeier, G. | 1     | 45.96  | 3-10-0      | 30.0 | 19    | 0  | 9    | 19.0  |
| Total         | 2     | 129.69 | 47-83-1     | 56.6 | 510   | 6  | 45   | 255.0 |
| Opponents     | 2     | 165.79 | 19-36-1     | 52.8 | 351   | 4  | 75   | 175.5 |
|               |       |        |             |      |       |    |      |       |

| RECEIVING           |       |     |       |      |    |      |       |
|---------------------|-------|-----|-------|------|----|------|-------|
|                     | GP-GS | No. | Yards | Avg  | TD | Long | Avg/G |
| Boutte, Kayshon     | 2     | 14  | 179   | 12.8 | 5  | 45   | 89.5  |
| Palmer, Trey        | 2     | 10  | 77    | 7.7  | 1  | 20   | 38.5  |
| Bech, Jack          | 2     | 5   | 74    | 14.8 | 0  | 24   | 37.0  |
| Taylor, Kole        | 2     | 4   | 22    | 5.5  | 0  | 9    | 11.0  |
| Jenkins, Jaray      | 2     | 3   | 46    | 15.3 | 0  | 17   | 23.0  |
| Moore, Koy          | 2     | 3   | 32    | 10.7 | 0  | 14   | 16.0  |
| Davis-Price, Tyrion | 2     | 2   | 26    | 13.0 | 0  | 21   | 13.0  |
| Williams, Josh      | 2     | 2   | 18    | 9.0  | 0  | 17   | 9.0   |
| Smith, Deion        | 1     | 2   | 13    | 6.5  | 0  | 9    | 13.0  |
| Thomas, Brian       | 1     | 1   | 18    | 18.0 | 0  | 18   | 18.0  |
| Adams, Alex         | 1     | 1   | 5     | 5.0  | 0  | 5    | 5.0   |
| Total               | 2     | 47  | 510   | 10.9 | 6  | 45   | 255.0 |
| Opponents           | 2     | 19  | 351   | 18.5 | 4  | 75   | 175.5 |

| <b>ALL-PURPOSE</b>  |    |      |     |    |    |    |       |       |
|---------------------|----|------|-----|----|----|----|-------|-------|
|                     | GP | Rush | Rcv | PR | KR | IR | Total | Avg/G |
| Boutte, Kayshon     | 1  | 0    | 148 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 148   | 148.0 |
| Palmer, Trey        | 1  | 0    | 47  | 18 | 23 | 0  | 88    | 88.0  |
| Jenkins, Jaray      | 1  | 0    | 46  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 46    | 46.0  |
| Davis-Price, Tyrion | 1  | 30   | 5   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 35    | 35.0  |
| Moore, Koy          | 1  | 0    | 32  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 32    | 32.0  |
| Williams, Josh      | 1  | 2    | 17  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 19    | 19.0  |
| Thomas, Brian       | 1  | 0    | 18  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 18    | 18.0  |
| Bech, Jack          | 1  | 0    | 17  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 17    | 17.0  |
| Johnson, Max        | 1  | 16   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 16    | 16.0  |
| Total               | 1  | 48   | 330 | 18 | 23 | 0  | 419   | 419.0 |
| Opponents           | 1  | 210  | 260 | 0  | 52 | 34 | 556   | 556.0 |

| PUNT RETURNS  |     |       |      |    |      |  |  |  |  |  |
|---------------|-----|-------|------|----|------|--|--|--|--|--|
|               | No. | Yards | Avg  | TD | Long |  |  |  |  |  |
| Palmer, Trey  | 4   | 21    | 5.3  | 0  | 0    |  |  |  |  |  |
| Moore, Koy    | 1   | 1     | 1.0  | 0  | 0    |  |  |  |  |  |
| TEAM          | 3   | 0     | 0.0  | 0  | 0    |  |  |  |  |  |
| Smith, Deion  | 1   | 0     | 0.0  | 0  | 0    |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total         | 9   | 22    | 2.4  | 0  | 0    |  |  |  |  |  |
| Opponents     | 2   | 20    | 10.0 | 0  | 0    |  |  |  |  |  |
| INTERCEPTIONS |     |       |      |    |      |  |  |  |  |  |

| INTERCEPTIONS |     |       |      |    |      |  |  |  |  |  |
|---------------|-----|-------|------|----|------|--|--|--|--|--|
|               | No. | Yards | Avg  | TD | Long |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ricks, Eli    | 1   | 0     | 0.0  | 0  | 0    |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total         | 1   | 0     | 0.0  | 0  | 0    |  |  |  |  |  |
| Opponents     | 1   | 34    | 34.0 | 0  | 34   |  |  |  |  |  |

| KICK RETURNS |     |       |      |    |      |  |  |  |  |  |
|--------------|-----|-------|------|----|------|--|--|--|--|--|
|              | No. | Yards | Avg  | TD | Long |  |  |  |  |  |
| Palmer, Trey | 2   | 39    | 19.5 | 0  | 23   |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total        | 2   | 39    | 19.5 | 0  | 23   |  |  |  |  |  |
| Opponents    | 5   | 88    | 17.6 | 0  | 27   |  |  |  |  |  |

| FUMBLE RETURNS |     |       |     |    |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|----------------|-----|-------|-----|----|------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|                | No. | Yards | Avg | TD | Long |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Roy, Jaquelin  | 1   | 0     | 0.0 | 0  | 0    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total          | 1   | 0     | 0.0 | 0  | 0    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Onnonents      | 0   | 0     | 0   | 0  | 0    |  |  |  |  |  |  |

|  |  |  | G |
|--|--|--|---|
|  |  |  |   |
|  |  |  |   |
|  |  |  |   |

|               | NO. | yaras | Avg  | Long | IВ | FC | 120 | 50+ | RIKO |
|---------------|-----|-------|------|------|----|----|-----|-----|------|
| Atkins, Avery | 13  | 514   | 39.5 | 47   | 0  | 10 | 7   | 0   | 0    |
| Total         | 13  | 514   | 39.5 | 47   | 0  | 10 | 7   | 0   | 0    |
| Opponents     | 16  | 548   | 34.3 | 53   | 0  | 5  | 6   | 1   | 0    |
| • •           |     |       |      |      |    |    |     |     |      |

## **KICKOFFS**

|               | NO. | Yara | s avg | IR | OB | Retn | net  | YaLn |
|---------------|-----|------|-------|----|----|------|------|------|
| York, Cade    | 1   | 12   | 12.0  | 0  | 0  |      |      |      |
| Atkins, Avery | 12  | 772  | 64.3  | 8  | 0  |      |      |      |
| Total         | 13  | 784  | 60.3  | 8  | 0  | 17.6 | 42.7 |      |
| Opponents     | 9   | 562  | 62.4  | 6  | 0  | 19.5 | 42.9 |      |

## **FIELD GOALS**

|            | Made- | AttPct | 01-19 | 20-29 | 30-39 | 40-4 | 9 50-99 | Long | Blkd |
|------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|------|---------|------|------|
| York, Cade | 4-4   | 100.0  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0-0  | 0-0     | 56   | 0    |
| Total      | 4-4   | 100.0  | 0-0   | 0-1   | 0-1   | 0-0  | 0-2     | 56   | 0    |
| Opponents  | 1-1   | 100.0  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0-1  | 0-0     | 43   | 0    |

# **FG** SEQUENCE

|         | LSU        | Opponents |
|---------|------------|-----------|
| UCLA    | (26), (33) | (43)      |
| McNeese | (55), (56) | -         |

Numbers in (parentheses) indicate field goal was made.

|                      |    |      | Tackl | es    |         | Sacks  | Sacks Pass Defense |    |    | Fumbles BII |         |    |      |    |
|----------------------|----|------|-------|-------|---------|--------|--------------------|----|----|-------------|---------|----|------|----|
|                      | GP | Solo | Ast   | Total | TFL-Yds | No-Yds | Int-Yds            | BU | PD | Qbh         | Rcv-Yds | FF | Kick | Sa |
| 18 Damone Clark      | 2  | 14   | 7     | 21    | 2-1     | 1-0    |                    | 1  |    |             |         |    |      |    |
| 28 Major Burns       | 2  | 10   | 1     | 11    |         |        |                    |    |    |             |         |    |      |    |
| 99 Jaquelin Roy      | 2  | 5    | 3     | 8     | 1-1     |        |                    |    |    |             | 1-0     | 1  |      |    |
| 23 Micah Baskerville | 2  | 4    | 4     | 8     | 2.5-3   |        |                    | 1  |    |             |         |    |      |    |
| 8 BJ Ojulari         | 2  | 4    | 3     | 7     | 2-22    | 2-22   |                    |    | 1  |             |         |    |      |    |
| 22 Navonteque Strong | 2  | 6    | 1     | 7     | 1-1     | 1-1    |                    | 1  |    |             |         |    |      |    |
| 3 Andre Anthony      | 2  | 3    | 4     | 7     | 4-30    | 3.5-29 |                    |    |    |             |         |    |      |    |
| 21 Jordan Toles      | 2  | 4    | 3     | 7     |         |        |                    |    |    |             |         |    |      |    |
| 25 Cordale Flott     | 2  | 4    | 2     | 6     | 1-3     |        |                    | 1  |    |             |         |    |      |    |
| O Maason Smith       | 1  | 5    | 1     | 6     | 3.5-24  | 3-22   |                    |    |    |             |         |    |      |    |
| 59 Desmond Little    | 1  | 3    | 2     | 5     | 1.5-12  | 1-10   |                    |    |    |             |         |    |      |    |
| 7 Derek Stingley Jr. | 2  | 3    | 1     | 4     | 2-5     |        |                    |    |    |             |         |    |      |    |
| 1 Ali Gaye           | 1  | 3    | 1     | 4     | 1-12    | 1-12   |                    |    |    |             |         |    |      |    |
| 92 Neil Farrell Jr.  | 2  | 2    | 2     | 4     | 0.5-1   |        |                    | 1  |    |             |         |    |      |    |
| 90 Jacobian Guillory | 1  | 1    | 2     | 3     | 1-0     | 1-0    |                    |    |    |             |         |    |      |    |
| 5 Jay Ward           | 1  | 2    |       | 2     |         |        |                    |    |    |             |         |    |      |    |
| 30 Greg Penn III     | 1  | 2    |       | 2     |         |        |                    |    |    |             |         |    |      |    |
| 1 Eli Ricks          | 2  | 2    |       | 2     |         |        | 1-0                |    |    |             |         |    |      |    |
| 31 Cameron Lewis     | 1  | 1    | 1     | 2     | 1.5-6   | 0.5-4  |                    | 1  | 1  |             |         |    |      |    |
| 24 Darren Evans      | 1  | 2    |       | 2     |         |        |                    |    |    |             |         |    |      |    |
| 19 Mike Jones Jr.    | 1  |      | 2     | 2     |         |        |                    |    |    |             |         |    |      |    |
| 76 Austin Deculus    | 1  | 1    |       | 1     |         |        |                    |    |    |             |         |    |      |    |
| 18 Avery Atkins      | 1  | 1    |       | 1     |         |        |                    |    |    |             |         |    |      |    |
| 94 Joseph Evans      | 1  | 1    |       | 1     | 1-2     |        |                    | ·  |    | ·           |         |    |      |    |
| 6 Derrick Davis Jr.  | 1  | 1    |       | 1     | .       |        |                    |    |    |             |         |    |      |    |
| 69 Charles Turner    | 1  |      |       |       | .       |        |                    |    |    | 1-0         |         |    |      |    |
| 39 Phillip Webb      | 1  |      | Ċ     |       | _       |        | :                  |    | 1  |             |         |    |      |    |
| Totals               | 2  | 84   | 42    | 126   | 26-123  | 14-100 | 1-0                | 6  | 3  | 2-0         | 1       | 0  | 0    |    |
| Opponents            | 2  | 79   | 50    | 129   | 9-33    | 5-29   | 1-34               | 11 | 7  | 0-0         | 2       | 0  | ő    |    |

| PASSING                                      |   |                                    |                                 |                                 |                                      |   |   |  |
|--|---|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|---|--|
| #14 Max Johnson<br>UCLA<br>McNeese<br>TOTALS | Comp-Att-Int<br>26-46-1<br>18-27-0<br>44-73-1 | Pct<br>56.5<br>66.7<br><b>60.3</b> | <b>Yards</b> 330 161 <b>491</b> | <b>TD</b><br>3<br>3<br><b>6</b> | <b>Long</b><br>45<br>24<br><b>45</b> | <b>Sack-Yds</b><br>2-15<br>2-9<br><b>4-24</b> | <b>Effic</b><br>134.00<br>153.4<br><b>141.2</b> |  |
| #5 Garrett Nussmeier<br>McNeese<br>Totals    | 3-10-0<br><b>3-10-0</b>                       | 30.0<br><b>30.0</b>                | 19<br><b>19</b>                 | 0<br><b>0</b>                   | 9<br><b>9</b>                        | 1-5<br><b>1-5</b>                             | 46.0<br><b>46.0</b>                             |  |

# RUSHING

|                | no-yds/td | UCLA    | MCN     |
|----------------|-----------|---------|---------|
| T. Davis-Price | 21-68/0   | 13-31/0 | 8-37/0  |
| Max Johnson    | 19-17/0   | 11-16/0 | 8-1/0   |
| Corey Kiner    | 11-56/1   | DNP     | 11-56/1 |
| Josh Williams  | 5-19/0    | 1-2/0   | 4-17/0  |
| Armoni Goodwir | า 2-23/0  | DNP     | 2-23/0  |
| Trey Palmer    | 1-3/0     | -       | 1-3/0   |
| G. Nussmeier   | 15/0      | DNP     | 15/0    |

# RECEIVING

|                  | no-yds/td | UCLA    | MCN    |
|------------------|-----------|---------|--------|
| Kayshon Boutte   | 14-179/5  | 9-148/3 | 5-31/2 |
| Trey Palmer      | 10-77/1   | 7-47/0  | 3-30/1 |
| Jack Bech        | 5-74/0    | 1-17/0  | 4-57/0 |
| Kole Taylor      | 4-22/0    | -       | 4-22/0 |
| Jaray Jenkins    | 3-46/0    | 3-46/0  | -      |
| Koy Moore        | 3-32/0    | 3-32/0  | -      |
| T. Davis-Price   | 2-26/0    | 1-5/0   | 1-21/0 |
| Josh Williams    | 2-18/0    | 1-17/0  | 1-1/0  |
| Deion Smith      | 2-13/0    | DNP     | 2-13/0 |
| Brian Thomas Jr. | 1-18/0    | 1-18/0  | -      |
| Alex Adams       | 1-5/0     | DNP     | 1-5/0  |

| <b>TEAM ST</b>                 | TATISTICS           |                              |                                 |             |                              |                |                                 |                           |                              |   |                                 |                           |                              |             |                              |                 |                              |             |                 |             |                |                                 |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------|------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|-------------|------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------|---------------------------------|
| Date 09/04/2021                | Opponent<br>at UCLA | no.<br>25                    | Rush<br>yds<br>49               | ing<br>td   | lg<br>12                     | no.<br>26      | Rece<br>yds<br>330              | iving<br>td<br>੨          | lg<br>45                     | Passi<br>c-a-i<br>26-46-1                   | ng<br>yds<br>330                | td<br>3                   | lg<br>45                     | no.<br>1    | yds<br>23                    | Kick<br>td<br>0 | Ret<br>Ig<br>23              | no.         | Pu<br>yds<br>18 | nt Re<br>td | et<br>Ig<br>12 | tot<br>off<br>379               |
| 09/11/2021<br>LSU<br>Opponents | McNeese             | 36<br><b>61</b><br><b>89</b> | 126<br><b>175</b><br><b>261</b> | 1<br>1<br>2 | 23<br><b>23</b><br><b>43</b> | 21<br>47<br>19 | 180<br><b>510</b><br><b>351</b> | 3<br><b>6</b><br><b>4</b> | 24<br><b>45</b><br><b>75</b> | 21-37-0<br><b>47-83-1</b><br><b>19-36-1</b> | 180<br><b>510</b><br><b>351</b> | 3<br><b>6</b><br><b>4</b> | 24<br><b>45</b><br><b>75</b> | 1<br>2<br>4 | 16<br><b>39</b><br><b>88</b> | 0<br>0<br>0     | 16<br><b>23</b><br><b>27</b> | 3<br>6<br>1 | 4<br>22<br>20   | 0<br>0<br>0 | 3<br>12<br>20  | 306<br><b>685</b><br><b>612</b> |

Games: 2 Avg/rush: 2.9 Avg/catch: 10.9 Pass effic: 129.7 KR avg: 19.5 PR avg: 3.7 All purpose avg/game: 373.0 Total offense avg/gm: 342.5

|            |          |      |     | Tackl | es   |     | Sac | ks  | F  | umk | le  |     | Pass | Defer | nse  | blkd | PAT   | Atten | npts |     | off   |     |
|------------|----------|------|-----|-------|------|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|------|-------|------|------|-------|-------|------|-----|-------|-----|
| Date       | Opponent | solo | ast | total | tfl  | yds | no. | yds | ff | fr  | yds | no. | yds  | qbh   | brup | kick | kicks | rush  | rcv  | sat | f t/o | pts |
| 09/04/2021 | at UCLA  | 40   | 18  | 58    | 9.0  | 42  | 4   | 36  | 0  | 1   | 0   | 1   | 0    | 0     | 2    | 0    | 3-3   | 0     | 0    | 0   | 3     | 27  |
| 09/11/2021 | McNeese  | 44   | 24  | 68    | 17.0 | 81  | 10  | 64  | 1  | 1   | 0   | 0   | 0    | 3     | 4    | 0    | 4-4   | 0     | 0    | 0   | 7     | 34  |
| LSU        |          | 84   | 42  | 126   | 26.0 | 123 | 14  | 100 | 1  | 2   | 0   | 1   | 0    | 3     | 6    | 0    | 7-7   | 0     | 0    | 0   | 10    | 61  |
| Opponents  |          | 79   | 50  | 129   | 9.0  | 33  | 5   | 29  | 2  | 0   | 0   | 1   | 34   | 7     | 11   | 0    | 6-6   | 0     | 0    | 0   | 7     | 45  |

|            |          |     |     |      | Pu   | nting |    |    |     |      | Fi€ | ld Go | als  |     | I   | Kickoffs |    |    |
|------------|----------|-----|-----|------|------|-------|----|----|-----|------|-----|-------|------|-----|-----|----------|----|----|
| Date       | Opponent | no. | yds | avg  | long | blkd  | tb | fc | 50+ | in20 | m-a | long  | blkd | no. | yds | avg      | tb | ob |
| 09/04/2021 | at UCLA  | 6   | 240 | 40.0 | 47   | 0     | 0  | 4  | 0   | 4    | 2-2 | 33    | 0    | 6   | 336 | 56.0     | 3  | 0  |
| 09/11/2021 | McNeese  | 7   | 274 | 39.1 | 47   | 0     | 0  | 6  | 0   | 3    | 2-2 | 56    | 0    | 7   | 448 | 64.0     | 5  | 0  |
| LSU        |          | 13  | 514 | 39.5 | 47   | 0     | 0  | 10 | 0   | 7    | 4-4 | 56    | 0    | 13  | 784 | 60.3     | 8  | 0  |
| Opponents  |          | 16  | 548 | 34.3 | 53   | 0     | 0  | 5  | 1   | 3    | 1-1 | 43    | 0    | 9   | 562 | 62.4     | 6  | 0  |

| <b>OPPONE</b> | OPPONENT TEAM STATISTICS |     |      |      |    |     |        |     |    |         |       |    |    |     |       |    |    |    |       |     |    |     |
|---------------|--------------------------|-----|------|------|----|-----|--------|-----|----|---------|-------|----|----|-----|-------|----|----|----|-------|-----|----|-----|
|               |                          |     | Rush | ning |    |     | Receiv | ing |    | Pas     | ssing |    |    | Kid | ck Re | t  |    |    | Punt  | Ret |    | tot |
| Date          | Opponent                 | no. | yds  | td   | lg | no. | yds    | td  | lg | c-a-i   | yds   | td | lg | no. | yds   | td | lg | no | . yds | td  | lg | off |
| 09/04/2021    | at UCLA                  | 47  | 210  | 2    | 43 | 9   | 260    | 3   | 75 | 9-16-1  | 260   | 3  | 75 | 2   | 52    | 0  | 27 | 0  | 0     | 0   | 0  | 470 |
| 09/11/2021    | McNeese                  | 42  | 51   | 0    | 32 | 10  | 91     | 1   | 44 | 10-20-0 | 91    | 1  | 44 | 2   | 36    | 0  | 22 | 1  | 20    | 0   | 20 | 142 |
| Opponents     |                          | 89  | 261  | 2    | 43 | 19  | 351    | 4   | 75 | 19-36-1 | 351   | 4  | 75 | 4   | 88    | 0  | 27 | 1  | 20    | 0   | 20 | 612 |
| LSU           |                          | 61  | 175  | 1    | 23 | 47  | 510    | 6   | 45 | 47-83-1 | 510   | 6  | 45 | 2   | 39    | 0  | 23 | 6  | 22    | 0   | 12 | 685 |

Games: 2 Avg/rush: 2.9 Avg/catch: 18.5 Pass effic: 165.8 KR avg: 22.0 PR avg: All purpose avg/game: 377.0 Total offense avg/gm: 306.0

|            |          |      | Та  | ckles |      |     | Sac | ks  | F  | umb | le  | F  | Pass D | efens | е    | blkd | PAT   | Attem | pts |     | off |     |
|------------|----------|------|-----|-------|------|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|----|--------|-------|------|------|-------|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Date       | Opponent | solo | ast | total | tfl  | yds | no. | yds | ff | fr  | yds | no | . yds  | qbh   | brup | kick | kicks | rush  | rcv | saf | t/o | pts |
| 09/04/2021 | at UCLA  | 42   | 16  | 58    | 4.0  | 17  | 2   | 15  | 2  | 0   | 0   | 1  | 34     | 7     | 5    | 0    | 5-5   | 0     | 0   | 0   | 7   | 38  |
| 09/11/2021 | McNeese  | 37   | 34  | 71    | 5.0  | 16  | 3   | 14  | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0      | 0     | 6    | 0    | 1-1   | 0     | 0   | 0   | 0   | 7   |
| Opponents  |          | 79   | 50  | 129   | 9.0  | 33  | 5   | 29  | 2  | 0   | 0   | 1  | 34     | 7     | 11   | 0    | 6-6   | 0     | 0   | 0   | 7   | 45  |
| LSU        |          | 84   | 42  | 126   | 26.0 | 123 | 14  | 100 | 1  | 2   | 0   | 1  | 0      | 3     | 6    | 0    | 7-7   | 0     | 0   | 0   | 10  | 61  |

|                |          |     |     |      | Pu   | nting |    |    |     |      | Fie | eld Goa | als  |     |     | Kickoffs |    |    |
|----------------|----------|-----|-----|------|------|-------|----|----|-----|------|-----|---------|------|-----|-----|----------|----|----|
| Date           | Opponent | no. | yds | avg  | long | blkd  | tb | fc | 50+ | in20 | m-a | long    | blkd | no. | yds | avg      | tb | ob |
| 09/04/2021     | at UCLA  | 4   | 177 | 44.3 | 53   | 0     | 0  | 1  | 1   | 1    | 1-1 | 43      | 0    | 7   | 451 | 64.4     | 6  | 0  |
| 09/11/2021 McN | Veese    | 12  | 371 | 30.9 | 40   | 0     | 0  | 4  | 0   | 2    | 0-0 | 0       | 0    | 2   | 111 | 55.5     | 0  | 0  |
| Opponents      |          | 16  | 548 | 34.3 | 53   | 0     | 0  | 5  | 1   | 3    | 1-1 | 43      | 0    | 9   | 562 | 62.4     | 6  | 0  |
| LSU            |          | 13  | 514 | 39.5 | 47   | 0     | 0  | 10 | 0   | 7    | 4-4 | 56      | 0    | 13  | 784 | 60.3     | 8  | 0  |

|  | CI |  |
|--|----|--|
|  |    |  |
|  |    |  |

|                    | UA-A | TOTAL | UCLA | MCN | СМ | MSU | AUB | UK | UF | ОМ | ALA | ULM | ARK | TAMU |
|--------------------|------|-------|------|-----|----|-----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| Damone Clark       | 14-7 | 21    | 9-5  | 5-2 |    |     |     |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |
| Major Burns        | 10-1 | 11    | 5-0  | 5-1 |    |     |     |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |
| Jaquelin Roy       | 5-3  | 8     | 3-1  | 2-2 |    |     |     |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |
| Micah Baskerville  | 4-4  | 8     | 4-1  | 0-3 |    |     |     |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |
| Navonteque Strong  | 6-1  | 7     | 2-0  | 4-1 |    |     |     |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |
| Jordan Toles       | 4-3  | 7     | 3-3  | 1-0 |    |     |     |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |
| BJ Ojulari         | 4-3  | 7     | 2-1  | 2-2 |    |     |     |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |
| Andre Anthony      | 3-4  | 7     | 1-1  | 2-3 |    |     |     |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |
| Maason Smith       | 5-1  | 6     | -    | 5-1 |    |     |     |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |
| Cordale Flott      | 4-2  | 6     | 1-1  | 3-1 |    |     |     |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |
| Desmond Little     | 3-2  | 5     | DNP  | 3-2 |    |     |     |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |
| Ali Gaye           | 3-1  | 4     | 3-1  | DNP |    |     |     |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |
| Derek Stingley Jr. | 3-1  | 4     | 1-1  | 2-0 |    |     |     |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |
| Neil Farrell Jr.   | 2-2  | 4     | 1-1  | 1-1 |    |     |     |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |
| Jacobian Guillory  | 1-2  | 3     | DNP  | 1-2 |    |     |     |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |
| Eli Ricks          | 2-0  | 2     | -    | 2-0 |    |     |     |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |
| Jay Ward           | 2-0  | 2     | 2-0  | DNP |    |     |     |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |
| Darren Evans       | 2-0  | 2     | -    | 2-0 |    |     |     |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |
| Greg Penn III      | 2-0  | 2     | 2-0  | -   |    |     |     |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |
| Cameron Lewis      | 1-1  | 2     | DNP  | 1-1 |    |     |     |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |
| Mike Jones Jr.     | 0-2  | 2     | -    | 0-2 |    |     |     |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |
| Derrick Davis Jr.  | 1-0  | 1     | -    | 1-0 |    |     |     |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |
| Avery Atkins       | 1-0  | 1     | -    | 1-0 |    |     |     |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |
| Austin Deculus     | 1-0  | 1     | 1-0  | DNP |    |     |     |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |
| Joseph Evans       | 1-0  | 1     | -    | 1-0 |    |     |     |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |

| TACKLES FOR       | LOSS |       |      |        |    |     |     |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |
|-------------------|------|-------|------|--------|----|-----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|------|
|                   | UA-A | TOTAL | UCLA | MCN    | СМ | MSU | AUB | UK | UF | ОМ | ALA | ULM | ARK | TAMU |
| Andre Anthony     | 3-1  | 3.5   | 1-9  | 2.5-20 |    |     |     |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |
| Maason Smith      | 3-0  | 3     | -    | 3-22   |    |     |     |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |
| BJ Ojulari        | 2-0  | 2     | 1-14 | 1-8    |    |     |     |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |
| Ali Gaye          | 1-0  | 1     | 1-12 | DNP    |    |     |     |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |
| Damone Clark      | 1-0  | 1     | -    | 1-0    |    |     |     |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |
| Navonteque Strong | 1-0  | 1     | 1-1  | -      |    |     |     |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |
| Desmond Little    | 1-0  | 1     | DNP  | 1-10   |    |     |     |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |
| Jacobian Guillory | 1-0  | 1     | DNP  | 1-0    |    |     |     |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |
| Cameron Lewis     | 0-1  | 0.5   | DNP  | 0.5-4  |    |     |     |    |    |    |     |     |     |      |

#### THE LAST TIME...

**Games against Ranked Teams** 

Beat a top 25 team

#6 Florida, 37-34, in Gainesville (12/12/20)

Beat a top 10 team

#6 Florida, 37-34, in Gainesville (12/12/20)

Beat a top 5 team

#3 Clemson, 42-25, in CFP National Championship (01/13/20)

Beat an FBS No. 1 team (AP or Coaches Poll)

#1 Ohio State, 38-24 (01/07/08 - BCS Championship Game)

Beat an FBS No. 1 team (AP or Coaches Poll) at home

#1 Florida, 28-21 (10/11/97)

Beat a ranked opponent at home

#9 Auburn, 23-20, in Baton Rouge (10/26/19)

Beat a ranked opponent on the road

#6 Florida, 37-34, in Gainesville (12/12/20)

Beat a ranked opponent at a neutral site

#3 Clemson, 42-25, in CFP National Championship (01/13/20)

Beat back-to-back ranked opponents

#4 Oklahoma, 63-28, in Chick-fil-A Peach Bowl (12/28/19) & #3 Clemson, 42-25, in

CFP National Championship (01/13/20) Beat a ranked team in three straight games

12/07/19 - 01/13/20 #4 Georgia (SEC CG), #4 Oklahoma (Chick-fil-A Peach Bowl), #3 Clemson (CFP National Championship)

Beat a ranked team in four straight games 11/23/01 - 01/01/02 vs. #22 Arkansas, #24 Auburn, #2 Tennessee (SEC CG), #7

Illinois (Sugar Bowl)

Lost to a ranked opponent at home

#1 Alabama, 55-17 (12/5/20)

Lost to a ranked opponent on the road

at #5 Texas A&M, 20-7 (11/28/20)

Lost to a ranked opponent at a neutral site

#14 Notre Dame, 21-17, in Citrus Bowl (01/1/18)

Lost to an unranked opponent at home

Mississippi State, 44-34 (09/26/20)

Lost to an unranked opponent on the road

at UCLA, 38-27 (09/04/21)

**Special Situations** 

Won on the last play of the game

at #7 Auburn (22-21, 09/15/17); 42 yard field goal by Cole Tracy as time expired

Lost on the last play of the game

at Texas A&M (74-72, 11/24/18); in seventh overtime on 2-pt. conversion

Came back and won from 10 or more down in 4th quarter

vs. #14 Wisconsin, 28-24 (8/30/14); down 24-13 entering 4th quarter

Lost when leading by 10 or more in 4th quarter

#14 Clemson, 25-24 in Chick-fil-A Bowl (12/31/12); led 24-13 entering fourth quar-

Lost when leading by 20 points or more

Tennessee, 30-27 OT (09/26/05); led 21-0 at halftime

Scored on the first play from scrimmage

Travin Dural (94-yard pass from QB Anthony Jennings) vs. Sam Houston State

A QB caught a pass on a designed play

Matt Flynn (35-yards from WR Early Doucet) at Alabama (11/03/07)

A RB threw a TD pass on a designated play

Clyde Edwards-Helaire (11 yards to Tory Carter) at Texas A&M in fifth overtime

Had two RB rush for at least 100 yards each

Derrius Guice (127 yards) and Darrel Williams (106 yards) vs. Texas A&M (11/25/17)

A player gained 100 yards receiving and 100 yards rushing

Darrel Williams (103 yards rushing, 105 yards receiving) vs. Ole Miss (10/21/17)

Had a player be responsible for six touchdowns

Joe Burrow (6) vs. #3 Clemson in CFP National Championship (01/13/20)

**Returns/Special Teams/Defense** 

Returned a KO for a TD

Trey Palmer, 93 yards vs. South Carolina (10/24/20)

Returned a Punt for a TD

Trey Palmer, 54 yards vs. Northwestern State (09/14/19)

Returned an INT for a TD

Jay Ward, 31 yards vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20)

**Returned 2 INTs for TDs** 

Ronald Martin (45 yards) & Lavar Edwards (23 yards) vs. Idaho (09/15/12)

**Returned 3 INTs for TDs** 

3 vs. Arkansas State (C. Raymond, D. Walkup, C. Buckels) (10/12/91)

Recovered a fumble in endzone for a TD

William Clapp at Ole Miss (11/21/15)

Returned a fumble for a TD

Michael Divinity Jr., 58-yard fumble recovery and return (forced by Devin White) at Texas A&M (11/24/18)

Scored two defensive TDs in a game

2 vs. UL-Monroe (R. Brooks, INT; L. Edwards, FUM) (11/13/10)

Faked a field goal for a touchdown

Trent Domingue (kicker), 16-yard run (10/17/15 vs. Florida)

Faked a punt for a first down

Kendell Beckwith, 5-yard run in third quarter vs. Wisconsin (8/30/14)

Faked a field goal for a first down

Josh Jasper, 5-yard run in 4th quarter (10/09/10 at Florida)

A player kicked the PAT after scoring the TD

Trent Domingue vs. Florida (10/17/15)

Blocked a FG

Jay Ward, 44-yard AJ Reed attempt in fourth quarter at Arkansas (11/21/20) Returned a blocked FG for a TD

Patrick Peterson, 53 yards on the block of Ole Miss' 47-yard FG attempt (11/21/09)

Blocked a PAT (kick)

Austin Deculus, kick attempt by Joseph Bulovas (11/03/18 vs. No. 1 Alabama)

Returned a PAT for a Defensive Extra Point

Mark Roman, kick attempt by Seth Hanson (10/17/98 vs. Kentucky)

Blocked a punt

Micah Baskerville at Vanderbilt (09/21/19)

Blocked a punt for a safety

Jarvis Green, on an Andy Smith punt (10/16/99 at Kentucky)

Returned a blocked punt for TD

Micah Baskerville, 23 yards, off Micah Baskerville's block at Vanderbilt (09/21/19)

Recovered an onside kick

vs. Auburn (10/26/19); recovered by Derrick Dillon with 2:32 left in Fourth quarter

Recovered an onside kick to start the game

vs. Auburn (12/01/01)

Recorded a Safety (Team)

vs. Texas A&M (11/30/19); sacked by Neil Farrell Jr.

Recorded a Safety (Individual tackle)

Neil Farrell Jr. vs. Texas A&M (11/30/19)

Recorded six interceptions (Team)

6 at Mississippi State (08/30/07)

Had a player record three interceptions 3 by Craig Steltz at Mississippi State (8/30/07)

Had a player record 15 tackles

17 by Devin White at Texas A&M (11/24/18)

Had six sacks as a team

8 vs. Louisville (12/31/16-Buffalo Wild Wings Citrus Bowl)

#### **Opponent Returns/Special Teams**

Returned a KO for a TD

Jerrion Ealy of Ole Miss, 100 yards in 2nd Quarter (12/19/20 in Baton Rouge)

Returned a Punt for a TD

Antonio Callaway of Florida, 72 yards in 3rd Quarter (10/17/15 in Baton Rouge) Returned an INT for a TD

Buddy Johnson of Texas A&M, 15 yards in 3rd Quarter (11/28/20 at Texas A&M)

Returned 3 INTs for TDs Ken Alvis, Fred Smith, and Brian Robinson of Auburn on Jamie Howard (09/17/94

at Auburn) Recovered a fumble in endzone for a TD

Chris Shelling of Auburn recovered fumble by Jermaine Sharp in 2nd Quarter (09/17/94 at Auburn)

Returned a fumble for a TD

Christian Tutt of Auburn, 20 yards on TJ Finley fumble in 2nd Quarter (10/13/20 at Auburn)

Blocked a FG

Tyree Gillespie of Missouri on kick by Cade York in 4th Quarter (10/10/20 in Columbia)

Blocked a punt

Solomon Patton of Florida on punt by Brad Wing in 4th quarter (10/08/11 in Baton Rouge)

**Blocked two punts** 

Justin Hamilton and Jason Lallis of Virginia Tech on punts by Donnie Jones (9/01/02 at Virginia Tech)

Blocked a punt for a safety

Justin Hamilton of Virginia Tech on punt by Donnie Jones (09/01/02 at Virginia

Recorded a Safety (Team)

Parris Bennett of Syracuse on rush by Darrel Williams in 3rd Quarter (09/23/17 in Baton Rouge)

Blocked a PAT (kick)

Johnathon Calvin of Mississippi State on PAT attempt by Colby Delahousse in 2nd Quarter (09/17/16 in Baton Rouge)

Returned a PAT for a Defensive Extra Point

Eric Kelly of Kentucky off a bad snap in the 2nd Quarter (10/17/98 in Baton Rouge)

Faked a field goal for a TD Damon Duval of Auburn 1 yard run in 1st Quarter (09/18/99 in Baton Rouge)

Recovered an onside kick Dez Harris of Mississippi State in 4th Quarter (09/17/16 in Baton Rouge)

#### THE LAST TIME..

Scoring

Scored 30 or more points

All Games: 34 vs. McNeese (9/11/21) SEC Games: 53 vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20)

Scored 40 or more points

All Games: 53 vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20) SEC Games: 53 vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20)

Scored 50 or more points

All Games: 53 vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20) SEC Games: 53 vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20)

Scored 60 or more points

All Games: 63 vs. Oklahoma, (12/28/19) SEC Games: 72 at Texas A&M, 7 OTs (11/24/18)

Scored 70 or more points

All Games: 72 at Texas A&M, 7 OTs (11/24/18) SEC Games: 72 at Texas A&M, 7 OTs (11/24/18)

**Total Offense** 

Had more than 400 total yards

All Games: 593 vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20) SEC Games: 593 vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20) Had more than 450 total yards

All Games: 593 vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20) SEC Games: 593 vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20)

Had more than 500 total yards

All Games: 593 vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20) SEC Games: 593 vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20)

Had more than 550 total yards

All Games: 593 vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20) SEC Games: 593 vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20)

Had more than 600 total yards

All Games: 628 vs. Clemson (01/13/20) SEC Games: 612 vs. Arkansas, (11/23/19)

Had More than 625 total yards

All Games: 628 vs. Clemson (01/13/20) SEC Games: 714 at Ole Miss, (11/16/19)

Had more than 650 total yards

All Games: 692 vs. Oklahoma, (12/28/19) SEC Games: 714 at Ole Miss, (11/16/19)

Had more than 700 total yards

All Games: 714 at Ole Miss, (11/16/19) SEC Games: 714 at Ole Miss, (11/16/19)

**Rushing Offense** 

Rushed for 150 or more yards

All Games: 158 vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20) SEC Games: 158 vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20)

Rushed for 200 or more yards

All Games: 276 vs. South Carolina (10/24/20)) SEC Games: 276 vs. South Carolina (10/24/20)

Rushed for 250 or more yards

All Games: 276 vs. South Carolina (10/24/20) SEC Games: 276 vs. South Carolina (10/24/20)

Rushed for 300 or more yards

All Games: 393 vs Ole Miss (10/21/17) SEC Games: 393 vs Ole Miss (10/21/17) Rushed for 350 or more yards

All Games: 393 vs Ole Miss (10/21/17)

SEC Games: 393 vs Ole Miss (10/21/17) Rushed for 400 or more yards

All Games: 418 vs. Missouri (10/01/16)

SEC Games: 418 vs. Missouri (10/01/16) Rushed for 425 or more yards

All Games: 433 vs. Houston (09/07/96) SEC Games: 426 vs. Ole Miss (10/30/76)

Rushed for 500 or more yards All Games: 503 vs. Oregon (10/22/77)

SEC Games: Never

**Passing Offense** 

Passed for 250 or more yards

All Games: 330 at UCLA (9/4/21) SEC Games: 435 vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20)

Passed for 300 or more yards

All Games: 330 at UCLA (9/4/21) SEC Games: 435 vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20)

Passed for 350 or more yards

All Games: 435 vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20) SEC Games: 435 vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20)

Passed for 400 or more yards

All Games: 435 vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20) SEC Games: 435 vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20)

Passed for 450 or more yards

All Games: 463 vs. Clemson (01/13/20) SEC Games: 489 at Ole Miss, (11/16/19)

Passed for 500 or more yards

All Games: 532 vs. Oklahoma, (12/28/19) SEC Games: 528 vs. Alabama (11/03/01)

**Scoring Defense** 

Allowed 0 points ......

All Games: 0 vs. Southeastern La. (09/08/18) SEC Games: 0 at Mississippi State (08/30/07)

Allowed 3 or fewer points....

All Games: 3 vs. Georgia Southern (08/31/19) SEC Games: 3 vs. Mississippi State (10/20/18)

Allowed 7 or fewer points....

All Games: 7 vs. McNeese (9/11/21) SEC Games: 7 at Vanderbilt (10/03/20)

Allowed 10 or fewer points..

All Games: 7 at Vanderbilt (10/03/20) SEC Games: 7 at Vanderbilt (10/03/20)

Allowed 14 or fewer points

All Games: 7 at Vanderbilt (10/03/20) SEC Games: 7 at Vanderbilt (10/03/20)

**Total Defense** 

Allowed fewer than 75 total yards

All Games: 70 vs. Louisiana-Lafayette (10/05/02)

SEC Games: 69 at Kentucky (10/15/66)

Allowed fewer than 100 total yards

All Games: 98 vs. Georgia Southern (08/31/19) SEC Games: 90 vs. Auburn (10/13/73)

Allowed fewer than 125 total yards

All Games: 98 vs. Georgia Southern (08/31/19) SEC Games: 114 vs. Kentucky (10/19/85)

Allowed fewer than 150 total yards

All Games: 142 vs. McNeese (9/11/21) SEC Games: 135 vs. Vanderbilt (09/11/10)

Allowed fewer than 175 total yards

All Games: 169 vs. Texas A&M, (11/30/19)

SEC Games: 169 vs. Texas A&M, (11/30/19)

Allowed fewer than 200 total yards

All Games: 169 vs. Texas A&M, (11/30/19) SEC Games: 169 vs. Texas A&M, (11/30/19)

Allowed fewer than 225 total yards All Games: 169 vs. Texas A&M, (11/30/19)

SEC Games: 169 vs. Texas A&M, (11/30/19)

Allowed fewer than 250 total yards

All Games: 169 vs. Texas A&M, (11/30/19)

SEC Games: 169 vs. Texas A&M, (11/30/19) Allowed fewer than 275 total yards

All Games: 267 at Texas A&M (11/28/20)

SEC Games: 267 at Texas A&M (11/28/20) Allowed fewer than 300 total yards

All Games: 267 at Texas A&M (11/28/20) SEC Games: 267 at Texas A&M (11/28/20) **Rushing Defense** 

Allowed fewer than 0 yards

All Games: -5 vs. BYU (09/02/17)

SEC Games: 0 at South Carolina (10/18/03)

Allowed fewer than 10 yards

All Games: 9 vs. Mississippi State (09/26/20) SEC Games: 9 vs. Mississippi State (09/26/20)

Allowed fewer than 20 yards

All Games: 9 vs. Mississippi State (09/26/20) SEC Games: 9 vs. Mississippi State (09/26/20)

Allowed fewer than 30 yards

All Games: 9 vs. Mississippi State (09/26/20) SEC Games: 9 vs. Mississippi State (09/26/20)

Allowed fewer than 40 yards

All Games: 9 vs. Mississippi State (09/26/20) SEC Games: 9 vs. Mississippi State (09/26/20)

Allowed fewer than 50 yards

All Games: 9 vs. Mississippi State (09/26/20) SEC Games: 9 vs. Mississippi State (09/26/20)

Allowed fewer than 60 yards

All Games: 51 vs. McNeese (9/11/21)

SEC Games: 9 vs. Mississippi State (09/26/20)

Allowed fewer than 70 yards

All Games: 9 vs. Mississippi State (09/26/20) SEC Games: 9 vs. Mississippi State (09/26/20)

Allowed fewer than 80 yards

All Games: 9 vs. Mississippi State (09/26/20) SEC Games: 9 vs. Mississippi State (09/26/20)

Allowed fewer than 90 yards

All Games: 9 vs. Mississippi State (09/26/20) SEC Games: 9 vs. Mississippi State (09/26/20)

Allowed fewer than 100 yards

All Games: 9 vs. Mississippi State (09/26/20) SEC Games: 9 vs. Mississippi State (09/26/20)

**Passing Defense** 

Allowed 0 passing yards

All Games: 0 vs. Alabama (11/06/71) SEC Games: 0 vs. Alabama (11/06/71)

Allowed 25 or fewer passing yards

All Games: 24 vs. Georgia Southern (08/31/19) SEC Games: 23 vs. Arkansas (11/27/93)

Allowed 50 or fewer passing yards

All Games: 24 vs. Georgia Southern (08/31/19) SEC Games: 47 at Ole Miss (11/19/11)

Allowed 75 or fewer passing yards

All Games: 24 vs. Georgia Southern (08/31/19) SEC Games: 59 vs. Mississippi State (10/20/18)

Allowed 100 or fewer passing yards

All Games: 91 vs. McNeese (9/11/21) SEC Games: 97 vs. Texas A&M, (11/30/19)

Allowed 125 or fewer passing yards All Games: 105 at Texas A&M (11/28/20)

SEC Games: 105 at Texas A&M (11/28/20) Allowed 150 or fewer passing yards

All Games: 105 at Texas A&M (11/28/20)

SEC Games: 105 at Texas A&M (11/28/20) Allowed 175 or fewer passing yards

All Games: 105 at Texas A&M (11/28/20) SEC Games: 105 at Texas A&M (11/28/20)

Allowed 200 or fewer passing yards All Games: 105 at Texas A&M (11/28/20) SEC Games: 105 at Texas A&M (11/28/20)

#### THE LAST TIME...

#### **Individual Rushing**

Had a player rush for 100 or more yards

All Games: 104 by Tyrion Davis-Price at Arkansas (11/21/20) SEC Games: 104 by Tyrion Davis-Price at Arkansas (11/21/20)

Had a player rush for 150 or more yards

All Games: 188 by Clyde Edwards-Helaire vs. Arkansas (11/23/19) SEC Games: 188 by Clyde Edwards-Helaire vs. Arkansas (11/23/19)

Had a player rush for 200 or more yards

All Games: 276 by Derrius Guice vs. Ole Miss (10/21/17) SEC Games: 276 by Derrius Guice vs. Ole Miss (10/21/17)

Had a player rush for 225 or more yards

All Games: 276 by Derrius Guice vs. Ole Miss (10/21/17) SEC Games: 276 by Derrius Guice vs. Ole Miss (10/21/17)

Had a player rush for 2 or more TDs

All Games: 2 by Max Johnson vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20) SEC Games: 2 by Max Johnson vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20)

Had a player rush for 3 or more TDs

All Games: 3 by Clyde Edwards-Helaire vs. Arkansas (11/23/19) SEC Games: 3 by Clyde Edwards-Helaire vs. Arkansas (11/23/19)

Had a player rush for 4 or more TDs

All Games: 4 by Derrius Guice at Texas A&M (11/24/16) SEC Games: 4 by Derrius Guice at Texas A&M (11/24/16)

Had a player rush for 5 or more TDs

All Games: 5 by Kevin Faulk at Kentucky (11/01/97) SEC Games: 5 by Kevin Faulk at Kentucky (11/01/97)

#### **Individual Passing**

Had a player pass for 200 or more yards

All Games: 330 by Max Johnson at UCLA (9/4/21) SEC Games: 435 by Max Johnson vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20)

Had a player pass for 250 or more yards

All Games: 330 by Max Johnson at UCLA (9/4/21) SEC Games: 435 by Max Johnson vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20)

Had a player pass for 300 or more yards.

All Games: 330 by Max Johnson at UCLA (9/4/21) SEC Games: 435 by Max Johnson vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20)

Had a player pass for 350 or more yards

All Games: 435 by Max Johnson vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20) SEC Games: 435 by Max Johnson vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20)

Had a player pass for 400 or more yards

All Games: 435 by Max Johnson vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20) SEC Games: 435 by Max Johnson vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20)

Had a player pass for 450 or more yards

All Games: 463 by Joe Burrow vs. Clemson (01/13/20) SEC Games: 489 by Joe Burrow at Ole Miss (11/16/19)

Had a player pass for 500 or more yards

All Games: 528 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/03/01) SEC Games: 528 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/03/01)

Had a player pass for 2 or more TDs

All Games: 3 by Max Johnson vs. McNeese (9/11/21) SEC Games: 3 by Max Johnson vs. Ole Miss (12/29/20)

Had a player pass for 3 or more TDs

All Games: 3 by Max Johnson vs. McNeese (9/11/21) SEC Games: 3 by Max Johnson at Florida (12/12/20)

Had a player pass for 4 or more TDs

All Games: 4 by Myles Brennan at Missouri (10/10/20) SEC Games: 4 by Myles Brennan at Missouri (10/10/20)

Had a player complete 20 or more passes

All Games: 26 by Max Johnson at UCLA (9/4/21) SEC Games: 27 by Max Johnson vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20)

Had a player complete 25 or more passes

All Games: 26 by Max Johnson at UCLA (9/4/21) SEC Games: 27 by Max Johnson vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20)

Had a player complete 30 or more passes

All Games: 31 by Joe Burrow vs. Clemson (01/13/20) SEC Games: 32 by Joe Burrow at Ole Miss (11/17/19)

Had a player complete 35 or more passes

All Games: 35 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/03/01) SEC Games: 35 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/03/01)

#### Had a player complete 15 straight passes

All Games: 17 by Rohan Davey vs. Arkansas-6 (11/26/99), vs. Western Carolina-11 (09/02/00) and 17 by Matt Mauck vs. Arizona-11 (09/06/03), vs. Western Illinois-6 (09/13/03) and 17 by Joe Burrow at Ole Miss (11/16/19)

Had a player throw 30 or more passes

All Games: 46 by Max Johnson at UCLA (9/4/21) SEC Games: 51 by Max Johnson vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20)

Had a player throw 35 or more passes

All Games: 46 by Max Johnson at UCLA (9/4/21) SEC Games: 51 by Max Johnson vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20)

Had a player throw 40 or more passes

All Games: 46 by Max Johnson at UCLA (9/4/21) SEC Games: 51 by Max Johnson vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20)

Had a player throw 45 or more passes

All Games: 46 by Max Johnson at UCLA (9/4/21) SEC Games: 51 by Max Johnson vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20)

Had a player throw 50 or more passes

All Games: 51 by Max Johnson vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20) SEC Games: 51 by Max Johnson vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20)

#### **Individual Receiving**

Had a player with 9 or more receptions in a game

All Games: 9 by Kayshon Boutte at UCLA (9/4/21)

SEC Games: 14 by Kayshon Boutte vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20)

Had a player with 10 or more receptions in a game

All Games: 14 by Kayshon Boutte vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20) SEC Games: 14 by Kayshon Boutte vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20)

Had a player with 11 or more receptions in a game

All Games: 14 by Kayshon Boutte vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20) SEC Games: 14 by Kayshon Boutte vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20)

Had a player with 12 or more receptions in a game

All Games: 14 by Kayshon Boutte vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20) SEC Games: 14 by Kayshon Boutte vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20)

Had a player with 13 or more receptions in a game

All Games: 14 by Kayshon Boutte vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20) SEC Games: 14 by Kayshon Boutte vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20)

Had a player with 14 or more receptions in a game

All Games: 14 by Kayshon Boutte vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20) SEC Games: 14 by Kayshon Boutte vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20)

Had a player with 15 or more receptions in a game

All Games: 19 by Josh Reed at Alabama (11/03/01) SEC Games: 19 by Josh Reed at Alabama (11/03/01)

Had a player receive 100 or more yards

All Games: 148 by Kayshon Boutte at UCLA (9/4/21) SEC Games: 108 by Kayshon Boutte at Florida (12/12/20)

Had a player receive 150 or more yards

All Games: 235 by Terrace Marshall Jr. at Missouri (10/10/20) SEC Games: 235 by Terrace Marshall Jr. at Missouri (10/10/20)

Had a player receive 200 or more yards

All Games: 235 by Terrace Marshall Jr. at Missouri (10/10/20) SEC Games: 235 by Terrace Marshall Jr. at Missouri (10/10/20)

Had a player receive 250 or more yards

All Games: 293 by Josh Reed at Alabama (11/03/01) - school record SEC Games: 293 by Josh Reed at Alabama (11/03/01) - school record

Had a player receive for 2 or more TDs

All Games: 2 by Kayshon Boutte vs. McNeese (9/11/21) SEC Games: 3 by Kayshon Boutte vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20)

Had a player receive for 3 or more TDs

All Games: 3 by Kayshon Boutte at UCLA (9/4/21)

SEC Games: 3 by Kayshon Boutte vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20)

Had a player receive for 4 or more TDs

All Games: 4 by Justin Jefferson vs Oklahoma (12/28/19) SEC Games: 4 by Ja'Marr Chase at Vanderbilt (09/21/19)

Had a player receive for 5 or more TDs

All Games: 5 by Carlos Carson vs. Rice (09/24/77)

SEC Games: Never



# 3 Andre Anthony

Defensive End 6-4 • 251 • Sr. • 3L New Orleans, La. Edna Karr High School

- 2017 SEC Academic Honor Roll
- 2020 LSU Graduate (Sports Administration)

Team leader ... Starting defensive end for the Tigers who enters his sixth year at LSU ... Originally signed with the Tigers in 2016 ... Redshirted as a true freshman and has since developed into a top defensive end ... Has played linebacker during his career, but has found a home at defense end, specializing as an edge rusher for the Tigers ... Has played in 34 games during his career, starting 15 times ... 52 career tackles and 10.5 sacks ... Graduated in August of 2020 with a degree in sports administration.

#### **GRADUATE SEASON (2021)**

Collected five total tackles and a career-best 2.5 sacks (-20 yards) in Sept. 11 win over McNeese ... Recorded a sack (-9 yards) and a 1.5 tackles for loss (-10 yards) in Sept. 4 season opener at UCLA.

#### **ANDRE ANTHONY'S CAREER HIGHS**

Tackles: 6 at Vanderbilt, 2020
Tackles for loss: 2.5 vs. McNeese, 2021
Sacks: 2.5 vs. McNeese, 2021
Quarterback Hurries: 2 at Florida, 2020
Fumble recoveries: 1 vs. Southeastern Louisiana

#### **ANDRE ANTHONY'S CAREER STATISTICS**

| YEAR  | G-GS  | UT | AT | TT | TFL     | Sacks   | PBU | QBH | INT | FF | FR |
|-------|-------|----|----|----|---------|---------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|
| 2017  | 0-0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0       | 0       | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  |
| 2018  | 13-3  | 5  | 9  | 14 | 0.5-4   | 0.5-4   | 0   | 2   | 0   | 0  | 1  |
| 2019  | 9-2   | 4  | 5  | 9  | 1.0-2   | 1.0-2   | 1   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  |
| 2020  | 10-8  | 13 | 11 | 24 | 5.5-26  | 5.5-26  | 1   | 4   | 0   | 0  | 0  |
| 2021  | 2-2   | 3  | 4  | 7  | 4.0-30  | 3.5-29  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  |
| Total | 34-15 | 25 | 29 | 54 | 11.0-62 | 10.5-61 | 2   | 6   | 0   | 0  | 1  |



# 18 Avery Atkins

Placekicker/Kickoff Specialist/Punter 6-0 • 218 • Sr. • 3L Auburn, Ala. Auburn High School

- 2021 LSU Graduate (Kinesiology)
- 2020 SEC Academic Honor Roll
- 2019 SEC Academic Honor Roll
- 2018 SEC Academic Honor Roll

Extremely talented kicker that has been nearly automatic when it comes to kicking the ball through the endzone on kickoffs ... Has tremendous leg strength with outstanding technique and pinpoint accuracy ... Serves as LSU's kickoff specialist for the fourth straight year in 2021 ... Will wear No. 18 after being awarded the jersey prior to the start of the 2021 season ... The No. 18 is worn by the LSU player that best represents the values of the program on and off the field ... Has had a big impact on LSU's success as 84 percent (230-of-275) of his kickoffs have gone for touchbacks ... Has played in 40 games with 282 kickoffs ... Of his 282 kickoffs, only two have gone out of bounds ... Set LSU single-season records for kickoffs (131) and touchbacks (131) in 2019 ... LSU career record holder for kickoffs (282), kickoff yards (17,679) and touchbacks (235) ... Three-time member of the SEC Academic Honor Roll ... Graduated in May of 2021 with a degree in kinesiology.

#### SENIOR SEASON (2021)

Punted seven times for a 39.1 yard average (long of 47) vs. McNeese on Sept. 11, with three kicks inside the 20-yard line; also kicked off seven times with five touchbacks ... Made his LSU debut as a punter on Sept. 4 at UCLA, punting six times for a 40-yard average, including a long punt of 47 yards and four boots downed inside the 20-yard line ... also kicked off five times at UCLA with three touchbacks.

#### **AVERY ATKINS' CAREER HIGHS**

Kickoffs: 11, 4x (Last: vs. Ole Miss, 2020) Kickoff Yards: 715 at Vanderbilt, 2019 Touchbacks: 11 at Vanderbilt. 2019

#### **AVERY ATKINS' CAREER KICKOFF STATISTICS**

| Year  | G  | No. | Yds.   | Avg. | TB  | ОВ |
|-------|----|-----|--------|------|-----|----|
| 2018  | 13 | 79  | 5,014  | 63.5 | 71  | 0  |
| 2019  | 15 | 131 | 8,218  | 62.7 | 110 | 1  |
| 2020  | 10 | 60  | 3,759  | 62.7 | 46  | 1  |
| 2021  | 2  | 12  | 772    | 64.3 | 8   | 0  |
| Total | 40 | 282 | 17,679 | 62.7 | 235 | 2  |



# **23**Micah Baskerville

Linebacker 6-2 • 223 • Sr. • 3L Shreveport, La. Evangel Christian Academy

Veteran on the defensive side of the ball who has been a key contributor at linebacker during his career ... Will be counted on for leadership and increased production as a senior ... Among a group of linebackers that will be part of the starting rotation ... Good instincts and can make plays from sideline to sideline ... Has played in 30 games with 10 starts in four years with the Tigers ... Also contributes on special teams ... For career has 96 tackles to go along with 11.5 tackles for loss and a sack.

#### SENIOD SEASON (2021)

Collected three tackes and one pass break-up in Sept. 11 win over McNeese ... Recorded five tackles (four solo, one assist) in Sept. 4 opener at UCLA, including 2.5 tackles for loss (-3 yards).

#### MICAH BASKERVILLE'S CAREER HIGHS

Tackles: 12 at Texas A&M, 2020 Tackles for loss: 2.5 (at UCLA, 2021) Sacks: 10 vs. Illah State, 2019

#### MICAH BASKERVILLE'S CAREER STATISTICS

| YEAR  | G-GS  | UT | AT | TT | TFL     | Sacks | PBU | QBH | INT | FF | FR |
|-------|-------|----|----|----|---------|-------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|
| 2018  | 8-1   | 7  | 11 | 18 | 0.5-1   | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  |
| 2019  | 12-0  | 10 | 5  | 15 | 4.0-10  | 1.0-1 | 1   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  |
| 2020  | 8-7   | 30 | 25 | 55 | 4.5-8   | 0-0   | 0   | 2   | 0   | 1  | 0  |
| 2021  | 2-2   | 4  | 4  | 8  | 2.5-3   | 0-0   | 1   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  |
| Total | 30-10 | 51 | 45 | 96 | 11.5-22 | 1.0-1 | 2   | 2   | 0   | 1  | 0  |



# BO Jack Bech

Wide Receiver 6-2 • 207 • Fr. • HS Lafayette, La. St. Thomas More High School

Very talented Louisiana product that was considered one of the top prospects in the state as a senior in 2021... Excellent ball skills with sure hands, precise route running and the ability to get open ... Will likely be among LSU's receiving rotation ... Can play either tight end or wide receiver, but is a player that will stretch the field no matter where he lines up.

#### **TRUE FRESHMAN SEASON (2021)**

LSU's leading receiver in Sept. 11 win over McNeese with four catches for 57 yards, including a long of 24 yards ... Made collegiate debut at UCLA on Sept. 4, recording one catch for 17 yards in a starting role.

#### **JACK BECH'S CAREER HIGHS**

Receptions: 4 vs. McNeese, 2021 Receiving Yards: 57 vs. McNeese, 2021 Receiving TDs: none Longest Reception: 24 yards vs. McNeese, 2021

#### JACK RECH'S CADEED DECEIVING STATISTICS

| CACK DECIT S CAREER RECEIVING STATISTICS |      |      |      |    |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|------|------|------|----|------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| YEAR                                     | G-GS | REC. | YDS. | TD | LONG |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2021                                     | 2-1  | 5    | 74   | 0  | 24   |  |  |  |  |  |  |



# **Kayshon Boutte**

**Wide Receiver** 6-0 • 185 • So. • 1L New Iberia, La. **Westgate High School** 

- 2020 Freshman All-America (Football Writers Association of America)
- 2020 Freshman All-SEC

Emerged as LSLI's go-to wide receiver late in 2020 when Terrace Marshall opted out of the season in November ... Set the SEC record for receiving yards in a game in the season-finale against Ole Miss with 308 yards and 3 TDs on 14 receptions in what was one of the most impressive performances in Tiger Stadium history ... Capped true freshman season with three straight 100-yard plus receiving games ... An all-around  $outstanding\ receiver\ who\ has\ the\ ability\ to\ score\ any\ time\ he\ touches\ the\ football\ ...\ Tremendous\ hands,$ speed and route running ability ... Can turn on a dime and is elusive, making him difficult to tackle ... Is in line to be the next great LSU wide receiver ... Just a sophomore, emerged as a leader on the offensive side of the ball for the Tigers.

#### **SOPHOMORE SEASON (2021)**

Five receptions for 31 yards and two TDs in Sept. 11 win over McNeese ... Recorded nine catches for 148 yards and three TDs in Sept. 4 season opener at UCLA ... became first player in LSU history to catch at least three TD passes in consecutive games; he also had three scoring receptions vs. Ole Miss in the final game

#### **KAYSHON BOUTTE'S CAREER HIGHS**

Receptions: 14 vs. Ole Miss. 2020 Receiving Yards: 308 vs. Ole Miss. 2020 Receiving TDs: 3 vs. Ole Miss, 2020; at UCLA, 2021 Longest Reception: 47 vs. Ole Miss, 2020

#### **KAYSHON BOUTTE'S CAREER RECEIVING STATISTICS**

| YEAR  | G-GS | REC. | YDS. | TD | LONG    |
|-------|------|------|------|----|---------|
| 2020  | 10-5 | 45   | 735  | 5  | 47 (TD) |
| 2021  | 2-2  | 14   | 179  | 5  | 45      |
| TOTAL | 12-7 | 59   | 914  | 10 | 47 (TD) |



**Anthony Bradford** 

Offensive Guard 6-5 • 365 • So. • 1L Muskegon, Mich. **Muskegon High School** 

An offensive guard with huge upside, only lacks game experience ... Talented offensive lineman who possesses good feet and superior strength ... Can play either guard position ... As talented an offensive lineman as there is on the LSU roster ... Fit the bill as a player that can be a dominate SEC offensive lineman with a 6-foot-5, 365-pound frame ... Played in seven games as a redshirt freshman in 2020 after seeing action in three games as a true freshman ... Majoring in interdisciplinary studies

#### **SOPHOMORE SEASON (2021)**

Made first LSU career start at offensive guard on Sept. 4 at UCLA.



**Maior Burns** 

**Defensive Back** 6-3 • 178 • Fr. • Trf. Baton Rouge, La. **Madison Prep/University of Georgia** 

Baton Rouge native who transferred to LSU during the spring after spending one season at Georgia ... Gifted defensive back that will push for playing time ... Ball hawk at the safety position ... Played in six games as a true freshman at Georgia in 2020, recording five tackles.

#### TRANSFER ERFSHMAN SFASON (2021)

Collected six tackles (five solo) in Sept. 11 win over McNeese ... Made first career LSU start at safety on Sept. 4 at UCLA, recording five solo tackles against the Bruins.

#### **MAJOR BURNS' CAREER HIGHS**

Tackles: 6 vs. McNeese, 2021

#### **MAJOR BURNS' CAREER STATISTICS**

YEAR G-GS UT AT TT SACKS PBU QBH INT 2-2 10 1 11



Piq Cage

**Defensive Back** 5-11 • 198 • Fr. • Trf. Kenner, La. **Archbishop Rummel/Nicholls** 

Transfer defensive back from Nicholls ... One of two Nicholls transfers on the LSU roster as he joins cornerback Darren Evans, who joined the Tigers for the 2020 season ... Will add depth to the secondary ... Played as a true freshman during the Southland Conference's spring season for the Colonels ... Had 30 tackles including 11.0 for losses as a freshman at Nicholls.

#### **TRUE FRESHMAN (SPRING SEASON AT NICHOLLS 2021)**

Played in all seven games as a true freshman ... Had 30 tackles including 11 for loss... Totaled 2.5 sacks and one forced fumble ... Broke up two passes and had one interception ... Recorded a season-high nine tackles against Southeastern Louisiana.



**Damone Clark** 

Linebacker 6-3 • 240 • Sr. • 3L Baton Rouge, La. Southern Lab High School

Extremely talented player who enters his second year as a starting linebacker for the Tigers ... Learned from two first round draft picks during his first two seasons at LSU – Devin White in 2018 and Patrick Queen in 2019 ... Will wear No. 18 for the second straight season after being awarded the jersey prior to the start of 2020 ... The No. 18 is worn by the LSU player that best represents the values of the program on and off the field ... Has all of the tools necessary to become a dominant defender in the SEC ... Can play either inside or outside ... Another Baton Rouge product that has impacted the LSU football program ... Hard-hitting linebacker that plays fast and can make tackles sideline to sideline ... Extremely athletic with good ball skills . Played tight end as well as throwing the javelin in high school ... High school teammates with fellow LSU Tigers in running back Tyrion Davis-Price and offensive lineman Kardell Thomas ... Has seen action in 40 games at LSU with 10 starts ... Has 134 tackles, 9.0 tackles for loss and 4.5 sacks for his career.

#### **SENIOR SEASON (2021)**

Collected six tackles (four solo) in Sept. 11 win over McNeese; also had 1.0 tackle for loss (-1 yard) ... LSU's leading tackler in Sept. 4 season opener at UCLA, recording 14 total stops (10 solo, 4 assists) ... also credited with a pass broken up against the Bruins.

#### **DAMONE CLARK'S CAREER HIGHS**

Tackles: 13 vs. Alabama, 2020 n, 2019

Tackles for Loss: 1.5, 2x (Last: vs. Mississippi State, 2020; First: at Vanderbilt, 2019) Sacks: 1.5 at Vanderbilt, 2019

| DAMONE CLARK'S CAREER STATISTICS |       |    |    |     |        |        |     |     |     |    |    |  |  |
|----------------------------------|-------|----|----|-----|--------|--------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|--|--|
| YEAR                             | G-GS  | UT | AT | TT  | TFL    | SACKS  | PBU | QBH | INT | FF | FR |  |  |
| 2018                             | 13-0  | 0  | 1  | 1   | 0-0    | 0-0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  |  |  |
| 2019                             | 15-3  | 17 | 33 | 50  | 4.0-33 | 3.5-32 | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  |  |  |
| 2020                             | 10-5  | 26 | 37 | 63  | 4.0-18 | 1.0-10 | 1   | 3   | 0   | 0  | 0  |  |  |
| 2021                             | 2-2   | 14 | 6  | 20  | 1.0-1  | 0      | 1   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  |  |  |
| Total                            | 40-10 | 57 | 77 | 134 | 9.0-52 | 4.5-42 | 2   | 3   | 0   | 0  | 0  |  |  |



**3**Tyrion Davis-Price

Running Back 6-1 • 223 • Jr. • 2L Baton Rouge, La. Southern Lab School

Hard-nosed running back who is LSU's leading returning rusher in 2021 ... Coming off a 446-yard, 3-TD season a year ago ... Durable and dependable ... Another Baton Rouge area product that has found a home at LSU ... Prepped across town at Southern Lab ... Downhill runner with excellent balance that has ability to navigate through traffic ... Powerful back that can also beat a defender to the edge ... Has played in 26 games during his career, starting six times ... 809 career rushing yards to go with nine Tbs.

#### **JUNIOR SEASON (2021)**

Recorded eight carries for 37 yards (long of 21 yards) in Sept. 11 win over McNeese; also caught one pass for 21 yards vs. McNeese ... Rushed 13 times for 31 yards at UCLA on Sept. 4, with a long run of eight yards.

#### **TYRION DAVIS-PRICE'S CAREER RUSHING HIGHS**

Rush attempts: 22 vs. South Carolina, 2020 Rushing yards: 135 vs. South Carolina, 2020 Rushing TDs: 2 vs. Northwestern State, 2019 Longest Rush: 35 vs. South Carolina, 2020

#### **TYRION DAVIS-PRICE'S CAREER RECEIVING HIGHS**

Receptions: 2, 5x (Last: at Texas A&M, 2020)
Receiving yards: 24 vs. Northwestern State, 2019

Long reception: 21 vs. McNeese, 2021

#### TYRION DAVIS-PRICE'S CAREER RUSHING STATISTICS

| YEAR  | G-GS | ATT. | <b>YARDS</b> | TD | LONG    |
|-------|------|------|--------------|----|---------|
| 2019  | 14-0 | 64   | 295          | 6  | 33 (TD) |
| 2020  | 10-4 | 104  | 446          | 3  | 35 (TD) |
| 2021  | 2-2  | 21   | 68           | 0  | 8       |
| TOTAL | 26-6 | 120  | 200          | ۵  | 22 (TD) |



# **76**Austin Deculus

Offensive Tackle 6-6 • 331 • Sr. • 4L Mamou, La. Cy-Fair (Texas) High School

- 2020 SEC Academic Honor Roll
- 2020 LSU Graduate (Sports Administration)

The most experienced player on the LSU roster as he enters his fifth season with the Tigers and fourth as a starter at right tackle ... One of five returning starters on the offensive line for LSU in 2021, joining right guard Chasen Hines, center Liam Shanahan, left guard Ed Ingram and left tackle Cam Wire ... Has appeared in 50 games with 35 starts in his five years at LSU ... Entered 2021 looking to become first player in LSU football history to appear in 60 games in a career ... Starting right tackle in 35 of LSU's last 38 games, including all 10 contests in 2020 and 13 of 15 games during the 15-0 national championship season in 2019 ... Powerful run blocker who also excels in pass protection ... Has made improvement each year with 2021 set to be his yet ... Team leader who has helped mentor LSU's young offensive linemen on and off the field ... Member of LSU's football leadership council ... Will play 2021 as a graduate having earned his undergraduate degree in sports administration in December of 2020 ... Last name is pronounced deck-you-lus ... Born in Mamou. La.. but grew up in Cypress. Texas. which is where he graduated from high school.



# **72**Garrett Dellinger

Offensive Line 6-5 • 303 • Fr. • HS Clarkston, Mich. Clarkston High School

Gifted offensive lineman that will likely see playing time in 2021 as a true freshman ... Has made tremendous strides since joining the Tigers in the spring of 2021 ... Graduated from high school early and enrolled at LSU in January ... Participated in spring practice ... Can play guard or tackle ... Has all of the tools necessary to become LSU's next dominant offensive lineman.

#### FRESHMAN SEASON (2021)

Has played in a reserve role on the offensive line both at UCLA on Sept. 4 and vs. McNeese on Sept. 11 ... recorded two knockdown blocks in nine total snaps against McNeese.



**74**Marcus Dumervil

Offensive Line 6-5 • 310 • Fr. • RS Lauderdale Lakes, Fla. St. Thomas Aquinas High School

Another young and talented offensive lineman that will be counted on for snaps in 2021 ... Can play either tackle position ... Possesses good technique and footwork ... Strong upper body ... Redshirted as a true freshman in 2020 after appearing in one contest ... Nephew of former NFL standout Elvis Dumervil ... High school teammates with fellow LSU offensive lineman Marlon Martinez.

#### **REDSHIRT FRESHMAN SEASON (2021)**

Played nine total snaps vs. McNeese on Sept. 11, recording one knockdown block.



4 John Emery Jr.

Running Back 6-0 • 215 • Jr. • 2L St. Rose, La. Destrehan High School

Versatile running back who teams with Ty Davis-Price to give the Tigers a 1-2 punch at the position ... Developing into a great all-around back ... Is an every-down back that can catch the ball out of the backfield and protect the quarterback on passing downs ... Explosive player with breakaway speed ... Won't get caught from behind ... Has the toughness to run between the tackles as well ... Excels when hitting the edge ... Played in 19 games in his LSU career with 566 rushing yards and seven touchdowns.

#### JOHN EMERY JR.'S CAREER RUSHING HIGHS

Rushing attempts: 18 vs. South Carolina, 2020 Rushing yards: 103 at Vanderbilt, 2020 Rushing TDs: 1, 7x (Last: vs. Alabama) Long rush: 54 vs. Alabama, 2020

#### JOHN EMERY JR.'S CAREER RECEIVING HIGHS

Receptions: 4 vs. Utah State, 2019 Receiving yards: 34 vs. Utah State, 2019 Receiving TDs: 0 Long reception: 17 vs. Georgia Southern, 2019

#### **JOHN EMERY JR.'S CAREER RUSHING STATISTICS**

| YEAR  | G-GS | NO. | YARDS | TD | LONG    |
|-------|------|-----|-------|----|---------|
| 2019  | 10-0 | 39  | 188   | 4  | 39 (TD) |
| 2020  | 9-3  | 75  | 378   | 3  | 54 (TD) |
| TOTAL | 19-3 | 114 | 566   | 7  | 54 (TD) |

#### JOHN EMERY JR.'S CAREER RECEIVING STATISTICS

| YEAR  | REC. | YARDS | TD | LONG |
|-------|------|-------|----|------|
| 2019  | 6    | 60    | 0  | 17   |
| 2020  | 14   | 73    | 0  | 11   |
| TOTAL | 20   | 133   | 0  | 17   |



**94**Joseph Evans

Defensive Tackle 6-1 • 306 • So. • 2L Haynesville, La. Haynesville High School

A run-stopper in the middle of the defensive line for the Tigers ... A player that seems to improve with each practice ... Among a group of players in the defensive line rotation .. Works hard every day and it shows with his play ... Outstanding attitude ... Spent time briefly on the offensive side of the ball before finding a permanent home at defensive tackle ... The move to offensive, albeit briefly, showed his versatility and his unselfish attitude ... Has seen action in 13 games with seven starts during his career.

#### **JUNIOR SEASON (2021)**

Started the Sept. 11 game vs. McNeese and recorded one tackle for loss (-2 yards) ... Made his sixth career start in Sept. 4 season opener at UCLA.

#### **JOSEPH EVANS' CAREER HIGHS**

Tackles: 3, 3x (First: vs. Mississippi State, 2020; Last: at Texas A&M, 2020) Tackles for Loss: 1.0 vs. McNeese 2021

#### JOSEPH EVANS' CAREER STATISTICS

| YEAR  | G-GS | UT | AT | TT | TFL   | SACKS | PBU | QBH | INT | FF | FR |  |
|-------|------|----|----|----|-------|-------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|--|
| 2019  | 4-0  | 2  | 5  | 7  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  |  |
| 2020  | 7-5  | 3  | 10 | 13 | 0.5-1 | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  |  |
| 2021  | 2-2  | 1  | 0  | 1  | 1.0-2 | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  |  |
| TOTAL | 13-7 | 6  | 15 | 21 | 1.5-3 | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  |  |



# **92** Neil Farrell Jr.

Defensive Tackle 6-4 • 319 • Sr. • 3L Mobile, Ala. Murphy High School

- 2021 LSU Graduate (Interdisciplinary Studies)
- 2020 SEC Academic Honor Roll

Veteran defensive lineman that can play either inside or outside in LSU's 4-3 scheme ... Returns for a fifth season in 2021 ... Leader on and off the field for the Tigers ... Serves as an on the field mentor to LSU's younger defensive linemen ... Has played in 41 games with 11 starts during his career ... 102 career tackles to go along with 14.0 tackles for loss and 5.5 sacks ... Named to the 2020 SEC Academic Honor Roll ... Graduated in August of 2021 with a degree in interdisciplinary studies.

#### **GRADUATE SEASON (2021)**

Collected two tackles and a pass break-up in Sept. 11 win over McNeese ... Recorded two tackles in Sept. 4 season opener at UCLA, including one tackle for loss (-1 yard).

#### **NEIL FARRELL JR.'S CAREER HIGHS**

Tackles: 8 vs. Georgia Southern, 2019
Tackles for Loss: 1.5, 3x (Last: at Ole Miss, 2019; First: vs. Southeastern Louisiana, 2018)
Sacks: 1.5 vs. Southeastern Louisiana, 2018
Forced Fumbles: 1, 2x (Last: at Texas A&M, 2020; First: vs. Texas A&M, 2019)

#### NEIL FARRELL JR.'S CAREER STATISTICS

| YEAR  | G-GS  | UT | AT | TT  | TFL     | SACKS  | PD | QBH | INT | FF | FR |
|-------|-------|----|----|-----|---------|--------|----|-----|-----|----|----|
| 2017  | 5-0   | 1  | 4  | 5   | 0.0-0   | 0.0-0  | 0  | 1   | 0   | 0  | 0  |
| 2018  | 10-0  | 10 | 13 | 23  | 4.0-22  | 1.5-14 | 1  | 2   | 0   | 0  | 0  |
| 2019  | 15-3  | 15 | 31 | 46  | 7.0-19  | 3.0-12 | 1  | 4   | 0   | 1  | 0  |
| 2020  | 10-6  | 9  | 16 | 25  | 2.5-17  | 1.0-10 | 1  | 0   | 0   | 1  | 0  |
| 2021  | 2-2   | 3  | 1  | 4   | 1.0-1   | 0-0    | 1  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  |
| Total | 41-11 | 38 | 64 | 102 | 14.0-57 | 5.5-36 | 4  | 7   | 0   | 2  | 0  |



# 25 Cordale Flott

Cornerback 6-2 • 170 • Jr • 2L Saraland, Ala. Saraland High School

LSU's starting nickel back ... Is basically an every down player in LSU's scheme due to the spread offenses the Tigers face each week ... Teams with Derek Stingley Jr. and Elias Ricks to give LSU three of the best cornerbacks in college football ... Can easily slide into the cornerback position if necessary ... Has great range and tackling ability ... Tremendous cover skills and won't get beat on a deep ball ... Great instincts and has a knack for finding the football ... Played in 26 games for career, starting 13 times ... 64 career tackles with nine passes defended.

#### **JUNIOR SEASON (2021)**

Collected four total tackles, including one tackle for loss (-3 yards), in Sept. 11 win over McNeese ... Recorded two tackles and one pass break-up in Sept. 4 season opener at UCLA.

#### **CORDALE FLOTT's Career Highs**

Tackles: 8 at Texas A&M, 2020 Tackles for Loss: 2.0 at Vanderbilt, 2020 Pass Breakups: 2 at Texas A&M, 2020

#### **CORDALE FLOTT'S CAREER STATS**

| YEAR   | G-GS  | UT | AT | TT | TFL    | SACKS | PD | QBH | INT | FF | FR |
|--------|-------|----|----|----|--------|-------|----|-----|-----|----|----|
| 2019   | 14-1  | 9  | 6  | 15 | 0-0    | 0-0   | 4  | 1   | 0-0 | 0  | 0  |
| 2020   | 10-10 | 31 | 12 | 43 | 4.5-18 | 0-0   | 4  | 0   | 0-0 | 1  | 0  |
| 2021   | 2-2   | 4  | 2  | 6  | 1.0-3  | 0-0   | 1  | 0   | 0-0 | 0  | 0  |
| TOTALS | 26-13 | 44 | 20 | 64 | 5.5-21 | 0-0   | 9  | 1   | 0-0 | 1  | 0  |



# **53** Soni Fonua

Defensive End 6-4 • 258 • Sr. • 2L Salt Lake City, Utah East High School/Mesa Community College

Senior defensive end who has worked his way into the rotation on the defensive line ... Former junior college transfer who enters his third season with the Tigers in 2021 ... Quick to the ball and extremely strong ... Has also seen action at linebacker during his LSU career ... Contributes on special teams ... Has played in 11 games during his career at LSU with seven tackles and a tackle for loss.

#### **SONI FONUA'S CAREER HIGHS**

Tackles: 4 vs. Ole Miss, 2020 Tackles for loss: 0.5 vs. Ole Miss, 2020

#### SONI FONUA'S CAREER STATISTICS

| YEAR   | G-GS | UT | AT | TT | TFL   | SACKS | PBU | QBH | INT | FF | FR |
|--------|------|----|----|----|-------|-------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|
| 2019   | 4-0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0     | 0     | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  |
| 2020   | 7-0  | 2  | 5  | 7  | 0.5-1 | 0     | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  |
| TOTALS | 11-0 | 2  | 5  | 7  | 0.5-1 | 0     | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  |



]] Ali Gaye

Defensive End 6-6 • 260 • Sr. • 1L Edmonds, Wash. Edmonds-Woodway High School Garden City (Kan.) Community College

#### • 2020 Second Team All-SEC (AP, SEC Coaches)

One of college football's top defensive ends in 2021 ... Dominant edge rusher who made an immediate impact in his first year with the Tigers in 2020 ... Explodes off the ball making it difficult for offensive linemen to contain ... Disruptive to opposing offenses in every way – great tackler who harasses quarterbacks on what seems like every passing down ... Long arms and consistently makes it difficult for quarterbacks to pass over ... Batted down six passes at the line of scrimmage in 2020 ... Native of Gambia who moved to the United States at the age of 12 ... Will celebrate his 10th anniversary of moving to the U.S. in mid-September of 2021 ... On pace to graduate in the spring of 2022.

#### SENIOR SEASON (2021)

Recorded four total tackles and one sack (-12 yards) in Sept. 4 season opener at UCLA.

#### **ALI GAYE'S CAREER HIGHS**

Tackles: 6 vs. Ole Miss. 2020

Tackles for Loss: 2, 3x (Last: vs. Alabama, 2020; First: vs. Mississippi State, 2020)

Sacks: 1, 3x (Last: at UCLA, 2021; First: vs. Mississippi State, 2020)

Pass Breakups: 3 vs. Mississippi State, 2020

Interceptions: 1 vs. Ole Miss, 2020

Forced Fumbles: 1 vs. Ole Miss, 2020

Fumble Recovery: 1 at Missouri, 2020

QB Hurries: 2, 2x (Last: at Florida, 2020; First: at Vanderbilt,. 2020)

#### **ALI GAYE'S CAREER STATS**

| YEAR  | G-GS  | UT | AT | TT | TFL     | SACKS  | PBU | QBH | INT | FF | FR  |
|-------|-------|----|----|----|---------|--------|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|
| 2020  | 10-10 | 19 | 13 | 32 | 9.5-37  | 2.0-14 | 6   | 5   | 1-0 | 1  | 1-0 |
| 2021  | 1-1   | 3  | 1  | 4  | 1.0-12  | 1.0-12 | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   |
| TOTAL | 11-11 | 22 | 14 | 36 | 10.5-49 | 3.0-26 | 6   | 5   | 1-0 | 1  | 1-0 |



Todd Harris Jr.

Safety 5-11 • 195 • Sr. • 3L Maringouin, La. **Plaquemine High School** 

- 2021 LSU Graduate (Sports Administration)
- 2018 SEC Academic Honor Roll

Returning starter at safety for the Tigers in 2021 ... Team leader – both on and off the field ... Physical tackler that can play zone coverage or down in the box ... Has seen action in 38 games during his career with seven starts ... 68 career tackles to go with three interceptions, one tackle for loss and six passes defended ... Member of the 2018 SEC Academic Honor Roll and a 2021 LSU graduate in sports administration.

#### **TODD HARRIS' CAREER HIGHS**

Tackles: 12 vs. Alabama, 2018 Tackles for Loss: 1 vs. Texas, 2019 Sacks: 0

Interceptions: 1, 3x (Last: vs. Ole Miss, 2020)

Pass Breakups: 2 vs. UCF, 2019 Fiesta Bowl

#### TODD HARRIS JR.'S CAREER STATISTICS

| YEAR  | G-GS | UT | AT | TT | TFL | SACKS | PBU | QBH | INT  | FF | FR  |
|-------|------|----|----|----|-----|-------|-----|-----|------|----|-----|
| 2017  | 13-0 | 0  | 4  | 4  | 0-0 | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0  | 0-0 |
| 2018  | 11-1 | 19 | 12 | 31 | 0-0 | 0-0   | 3   | 0   | 1-0  | 0  | 0-0 |
| 2019  | 3-1  | 3  | 0  | 3  | 1-4 | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0  | 0-0 |
| 2020  | 10-5 | 20 | 10 | 30 | 0-0 | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 2-34 | 1  | 0-0 |
| 2021  | 1-0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0-0 | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0  | 0-0 |
| TOTAL | 20-7 | 42 | 26 | 60 | 1.4 | 0-0   | 2   | •   | 2-24 | 4  | 0-0 |



**Chasen Hines** 

Offensive Guard 6-3 • 350 • Sr. • 3L Marshall, Texas **Marshall High School** 

Versatile offensive lineman that has found a home at right guard ... Returning starter at right guard . Can also play center, a position he served as a backup to in 2019 ... Helped plug holes in an injury-riddled offensive line as a true freshman in 2018  $\dots$  Originally came to LSU as a defensive lineman, but switched to the offensive side of the ball during preseason camp in 2018  $\dots$  Made the transition from defense to offense with ease ... Great attitude that will do whatever is asked of him ... Possesses tremendous athletic ability with great feet and very intelligent ... Has seen action in 28 games during his career with 10 starts.

#### SENIOR SEASON (2021)

Started at right guard in Sept. 4 season opener at UCLA, playing 28 snaps and recording one knockdown block



**Ed Ingram** 

**Offensive Guard** 6-4 • 320 • Sr. • 3L **DeSoto, Texas DeSoto High School** 

#### • 2021 LSU Graduate (Sports Administration)

Three-year starter on the offensive for the Tigers heading into 2021 ... One of the top linemen in college football and a candidate for national awards ... Teams with Austin Deculus to give LSU two of the most seasoned offensive linemen in college football ... Ingram and Deculus have combined to start 61 games during their LSU career ... Made an immediate impact during his true freshman season, starting final 12 games in 2017 ... Sat out the 2018 season and re-joined the Tigers on Sept. 20, 2019 ... As talented an offensive lineman as there is in college football ... Dominant in every aspect of the game ... Tremendous technique, power and knowledge of the game ... Has played in 36 games in his career, starting 26 times ... Graduated in May of 2021 with a degree in sports administration.

#### **SENIOR SEASON (2021)**

Played 67 snaps on Sept. 11 vs. McNeese, recording two knockdown blocks and grading out the highest among the Tigers' offensive linemen.



**Jaray Jenkins** 

**Wide Receiver** 6-3 • 198 • Jr. • 2L Jena, La. **Jena High School** 

A returning starter who has developed into one of LSU's most reliable players in the passing game  $\dots$ Exceptional route runner with tremendous hands ... Rarely drops a pass ... Coming off his best season a year ago with 23 receptions for 397 yards and two TDs ... For career, has played in 19 games with eight starts ... Has 31 career receptions for 510 yards and two touchdowns.

#### **JUNIOR SEASON (2021)**

Caught three passes for 46 yards, including a 17-yard reception, in Sept. 4 season opener at UCLA.

#### **JARAY JENKINS CAREER HIGHS**

Receptions: 5. 2x. (First: vs. Northwestern State, 2019; Last: vs. Mississippi State, 2020)

Receiving Yards: 85 vs. Mississippi State, 2020

Receiving TDs: 1, 2x (First: at Arkansas, 2020; Last: at Florida, 2020)

Longest Reception: 47 vs. Mississippi State, 2020

#### **JARAY JENKINS' CAREER RECEIVING STATISTICS**

| YEAR  | G-GS | REC. | YDS. | TD | LONG |
|-------|------|------|------|----|------|
| 2019  | 7-0  | 5    | 67   | 0  | 35   |
| 2020  | 10-7 | 23   | 397  | 2  | 47   |
| 2021  | 2-1  | 3    | 46   | 0  | 17   |
| TOTAL | 19-8 | 31   | 510  | 2  | 47   |



# **Max Johnson**

Quarterback 6-5 • 219 • So. • 1L Watkinsville, Ga. **Oconee County High School** 

#### • 2020 SEC Offensive Player of the Week (vs. Florida)

Gifted young quarterback who goes into fall camp battling with Myles Brennan for the starting job ... Inserted into the starting line against Florida in week 9 and led the Tigers to back-to-back wins to close out the 2020 season ... Left-handed quarterback with tremendous leadership skills ... Can make all the throws necessary to be a winner in the SEC ... Can also make plays with his feet ... Son of a NFL quarterback who grew up learning how to play the position ... A true student of the game that understands every situation and how to get the offense to respond ... Appeared in six games as a true freshman, starting twice ... Earned SEC Offensive Player of the Week honors for his performance in LSU's 2020 win over Florida in Gainesville ... One of only five players in LSU history (including teammate Myles Brennan) to throw for 400 or more yards in a game with his 435-yard effort against Ole Miss.

#### **SOPHOMORE SEASON (2021)**

Completed 18 of 27 passes for 161 yards and three TDs in Sept. 11 win over McNeese ... Starting QB for the Tigers' season opener at UCLA on Sept. 4, completing 26 of 46 passes for 330 yards, three TDs and one interception ... also rushed 11 times for 16 yards at UCLA, including a 12-yard run.

#### MAX JOHNSON'S CAREER PASSING HIGHS

Pass attempts: 51 vs. Ole Miss, 2020 Pass completions: 27 vs. Ole Miss, 2020 Pass yards: 435 vs. Ole Miss, 2020 Pass TDs: 3, 3x (Last: at UCLA, 2021; First: at Florida, 2020) Had intercepted: 1 at UCLA, 2021; 1 vs. Ole Miss, 2020 Long pass: 47 vs. Ole Miss

#### MAX JOHNSON'S CAREER RUSHING HIGHS

Rush attempts: 18 at Florida, 2020 Rush yards: 52 at Florida, 2020 Rush TDs: 2 vs. Ole Miss, 2020 Long Rush: 14 at Florida, 2020

#### MAX JOHNSON'S CAREER STATISTICS

| 1417 | ٠, |     | V! | ш |
|------|----|-----|----|---|
| DΔ   | SS | :II | NC | • |

| YEAR    | G-GS | COMP | ATT | INT  | YDS   | TD | LONG    |
|---------|------|------|-----|------|-------|----|---------|
| 2020    | 6-2  | 88   | 150 | 1    | 1,069 | 8  | 47 (TD) |
| 2021    | 2-2  | 44   | 73  | 1    | 491   | 6  | 45      |
| TOTAL   | 8-4  | 132  | 223 | 2    | 1,560 | 14 | 47 (TD) |
| RUSHING |      |      |     |      |       |    |         |
| YEAR    | ATT  | YDS  | TD  | LONG |       |    |         |
| 2020    | 54   | 119  | 2   | 14   |       |    |         |
| 2021    | 19   | 17   | 0   | 12   |       |    |         |
| TOTAL   | 73   | 136  | 2   | 14   |       |    |         |



Mike Jones Jr.

Linebacker 6-0 • 220 • So • Trf. Nashville, Tenn. IMG Academy (Clemson)

Transfer linebacker from Clemson where he played in 29 games, starting seven times ... Will have to adjust to playing on the inside in LSU's 4-3 defense after playing outside linebacker for Clemson ... Left Clemson with 47 tackles, 8.0 tackles for loss and half sack and two interceptions ... Started seven games for the national semifinalist Tigers in 2020, recording 30 tackles, 4.0 tackles for loss, four pass breakups, two interceptions and a forced fumble ... Twice named to the ACC Honor Roll in 2018-19 ... Majoring in communications ... Will have three years of eligibility remaining with LSU ... Redshirted as a true freshman in 2018 and then granted another year of eligibility due to the NCAA's ruling on Covid in 2020 ... A Nashville, Tennessee native who finished his high school career at IMG Academy in Florida.

#### **SOPHOMORE SEASON (2021)**

Collected two assisted tackles in Sept. 11 win over McNeese.



# Jontre Kirklin

**Wide Receiver** 5-11 • 186 • Sr. • 4L Lutcher, La. **Lutcher High School** 

Hard-working wide receiver that is the veteran of that position group ... One of the team leaders for the Tigers ... Another of LSU's versatile athletes that has seen action on both sides of the ball during his career with the Tigers ... High school quarterback so he's comfortable with the ball in his hands ... Also has the ability to return punts ... Shifty runner that makes defenders miss ... Can be used in both the passing game and running game on offense ... Opted to return for a fifth season in 2021 ... Has improved each year with the Tigers and is in position to have his best season in 2021 ... Played in 48 games during his career at LSU, starting twice  $\dots$  15 career receptions for 264 yards and three touchdowns  $\dots$  On pace to graduate in December ... 12 of his 38 appearances came on the defensive side of the ball.

#### JONTRE KIRKLIN'S CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 3 at Vanderbilt, 2020 Receiving Yards: 75 vs. Northwestern State, 2019 Receiving TDs: 2 at Vanderbilt, 2020

Longest Reception: 75 vs. Northwestern State, 2019

Rush attempts: 1, 2x (Last: 1 vs. Rice, 2018; First: 1 vs. Georgia, 2018)

Rushing yards: 4 vs. Rice, 2018

Rushing TDs: None

Longest Rush: 4 vs. Rice, 2018

#### JONTRE KIRKLIN'S CAREER RECEIVING STATISTICS

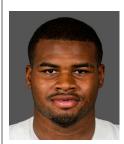
| YEAR  | G-GS | REC.     | YDS.       | TD | LONG |
|-------|------|----------|------------|----|------|
| 2017  | 12-0 | • Played | defense •• |    |      |
| 2018  | 12-0 | 1        | 5          | 0  | 5    |
| 2019  | 14-0 | 2        | 75         | 0  | 65   |
| 2020  | 10-2 | 13       | 184        | 3  | 29   |
| TOTAL | 48-2 | 15       | 264        | 3  | 65   |

#### JONTRE KIRKLIN'S CAREER RUSHING STATISTICS

| TOTAL MINISTER O CARLEEN MOOITING CLAIRCING |      |       |    |      |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|------|-------|----|------|--|--|--|--|--|
| YEAR  | ATT. | YARDS | TD | LONG |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2017  | 0    | 0     | 0  | 0    |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2018  | 2    | 6     | 0  | 4    |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2019  | 0    | 0     | 0  | 0    |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2020  | 0    | 0     | 0  | 0    |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                       | 2    | 6     | 0  | 4    |  |  |  |  |  |

#### JONTRE KIRKLIN'S CAREER DEFENSIVE/SPECIAL TEAMS STATISTICS

| YEAR  | G-GS | UT | AT | TT | TFL | SACKS | PBU | QBH | INT | FF | FR |
|-------|------|----|----|----|-----|-------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|
| 2017  | 12-0 | 0  | 2  | 2  | 0-0 | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  |
| 2018  | 12-0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0-0 | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  |
| 2019  | 14-0 | 2  | 1  | 3  | 0-0 | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  |
| 2020  | 10-2 | 0  | 1  | 1  | 0-0 | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  |
| TOTAL | 48-2 | 2  | 4  | 6  | 0-0 | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  |



# **Devonta Lee**

**Wide Receiver** 6-2 • 215 • Jr. • 2L Fluker, La. **Amite High School** 

Back on the offensive side of the ball in 2021 a place where he's expected to make an impact for the Tigers at wide receiver ... Has seen action at linebacker during his career ... Sure hands, good route runner and the ability to get open ... Is among a host of players vying for playing time at wide receiver but is coming off a good spring and in position to play significant snaps in 2021 ... Has played in 23 games in his career with two receptions for 27 yards.

#### **DEVONTA LEE'S CAREER HIGHS**

Receptions: 1, 2x (First: vs. Georgia Southern, 2019; Last: vs. Northwestern State, 2019) Yards: 28 vs. Northwestern State, 2019 Long: 28 vs. Northwestern State, 2019

#### **DEVONTA LEE'S CAREER RECEIVING STATISTICS**

| YEAR  | G-GS | REC. | YDS. | TD | LONG |
|-------|------|------|------|----|------|
| 2019  | 13-0 | 2    | 27   | 0  | 28   |
| 2020  | 8-0  | 0    | 0    | 0  | 0    |
| 2021  | 2-0  | 0    | 0    | 0  | 0    |
| TOTAL | 23-0 | 2    | 27   | 0  | 28   |



# **97** Glen Logan

Defensive Tackle 6-5 • 303 • Sr. • 4L Kenner, La. Destrehan High School

#### • 2021 LSU Graduate (Interdisciplinary Studies)

Returns for a sixth season with the Tigers ... Goes into 2021 as a starter for a fourth year on the defensive line ... Has gotten better each year with the Tigers and is line for postseason awards in 2021 ... Gets after the quarterback and takes up a lot of space on the defensive line ... Difficult to block and run against ... Has played in 45 games in his career, starting 31 times ... 100 career tackles to go with 8.0 tackles for loss and 6.0 sacks ... Graduated in August of 2021 with a degree in interdisciplinary studies.

#### **GLEN LOGAN'S CAREER HIGHS**

Tackles: 7 vs. Florida, 2018

Tackles for Loss: 1.5, twice (First: vs. Rice, 2018; Last: vs. Texas, 2019)

Sacks: 1, 4x (Last: vs. UCF, 2019 Fiesta Bowl; First: Georgia, 2018)

Quarterback Hurries: 2, 2x (Last: vs. Texas A&M, 2018; First: vs. Louisiana Tech, 2018)

#### **GLEN LOGAN'S CAREER STATISTICS**

| YEAR  | G-GS  | UT | AT | TT  | TFL    | SACKS  | PBU | QBH | INT | FF | FR |
|-------|-------|----|----|-----|--------|--------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|
| 2017  | 12-2  | 0  | 17 | 17  | 1.0-2  | 0.5-2  | 0   | 1   | 0   | 0  | 0  |
| 2018  | 13-10 | 10 | 36 | 46  | 4.5-30 | 4.0-29 | 1   | 5   | 0   | 0  | 0  |
| 2019  | 12-11 | 5  | 15 | 20  | 2.5-3  | 1.5-1  | 2   | 2   | 0   | 0  | 0  |
| 2020  | 8-8   | 5  | 12 | 17  | 0.5-1  | 0.0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  |
| TOTAL | 45-31 | 20 | 80 | 100 | 8.5-36 | 6.0-32 | 3   | 8   | 0   | 0  | 0  |



# **77**Marlon Martinez

Offensive Line
6-5 • 316 • So. • 1L
Fort Lauderdale, Fla.
St. Thomas Aquinas High School

Versatile offensive lineman who continues to improve with each practice ... Can play any position on the offensive line, including center ... Also contributes on LSU's protection team on special teams ... Played in nine games as a true freshman.

#### **SOPHOMORE SEASON (2021)**

Made first career LSU start at offensive guard in Sept. 11 win over McNeese, playing 70 snaps and recording a team-best five knockdown blocks.



# Koy Moore

Wide Receiver
6-0 • 190 • So. • 1L
Kenner, La.
Archbishop Rummel High School

Good hands and precise route runner ... Ability to catch the ball in traffic ... Breakaway speed that is a threat to score every time the ball is in his hands ... Appeared in 10 games as a true freshman, starting once ... 25 career receptions for 209 yards.

#### SOPHOMORE SEASON (2021)

 $Caught three \ passes for \ 32 \ yards, including \ a \ long \ reception \ of \ 14 \ yards, in \ Sept. \ 4 \ season \ opener \ at \ UCLA.$ 

#### **KOY MOORE'S CAREER HIGHS**

Receptions: 6 vs. Ole Miss, 2020 Receiving Yards: 63 vs. Ole Miss, 2020 Receiving TDs: 0 Longest Reception: 26 vs. Ole Miss, 2020

#### KOY MOORE'S CAREER RECEIVING STATISTICS

| YEAR  | G-GS | REC. | YDS. | TD | LONG |
|-------|------|------|------|----|------|
| 2020  | 10-1 | 22   | 177  | 0  | 26   |
| 2021  | 2-0  | 3    | 32   | 0  | 14   |
| TOTAL | 12-1 | 25   | 209  | 0  | 26   |



# **5**Garrett Nussmeier

Quarterback 6-1 • 190 • Fr. • HS Lake Charles, La. Marcus High School

LSU's backup quarterback heading into the 2021 season due to the injury of Myles Brennan ... Early enrolled who took part in spring practice ... Has the "it" factor ... Vocal player on the field with a big arm and a lot of confidence ... Has made tremendous strides in learning and executing the offense since the spring ... Can make all the throws necessary to win in the SEC ... Grew up in a quarterback family as his dad Doug played the position the NFL ... Dad is currently the quarterbacks coach for the Dallas Cowboys

#### FRESHMAN SEASON (2021)

Made collegiate debut as the back-up QB in Sept. 11 win over McNeese, completing three of 10 passes for 19 yards (long of 9 yards).



# BJ Ojulari

Defensive End 6-3 • 244 • So. • 1L Marietta, Ga. Marietta High School

#### • 2020 SEC Defensive Lineman of the Week vs. South Carolina

Starting defensive end for the Tigers after an impactful true freshman season in 2020 ... Has the potential to develop into a dominant defensive prospect .. Quick first step that causes issues for the offensive line ... Continues to gain strength and size ... Can play with his in the dirt or standing up ... Ranked second on the team in 2020 with 4.0 sacks, which included an LSU freshman record 3.0 sacks in win over South Carolina ... Appeared in all 10 games, recording 16 tackles, 5.0 tackles for loss and 4.0 sacks ... Older brother Azeez Ojulari was a standout linebacker at Georgia and was selected in the second round of the 2021 NFL Draft by the New York Giants.

#### **SOPHOMORE SEASON (2021)**

Collected four tackles, including one sack and a QB hurry, in Sept. 11 win over McNeese ... Recorded three tackles, including one sack (-14 yards) in Sept. 4 opener at UCLA.

#### **BJ OJULARI'S CAREER HIGHS**

Tackles: 4 vs. McNeese, 2021; vs. South Carolina, 2020
Tackles for Loss: 3.0 vs. South Carolina, 2020
Sacks: 3.0 vs. South Carolina, 2020
Pass Breakups: 1 vs. Ole Miss, 2020
Forced Fumbles: 1 at Missouri, 2020
Fumble Recovery: 1 at Florida, 2020
B Hurries: 2 at Vanderbilt 2020

#### **BJ OJULARI'S CAREER STATISTICS**

| YEAR  | G-GS | UT | AT | TT | TFL    | SACKS  | PBU | <b>QBH</b> | INT | FF | FR  |
|-------|------|----|----|----|--------|--------|-----|------------|-----|----|-----|
| 2020  | 10-1 | 12 | 4  | 16 | 5.0-35 | 4.0-32 | 1   | 3          | 0   | 1  | 1-6 |
| 2021  | 2-1  | 4  | 3  | 7  | 2.0-22 | 2.0-22 | 0   | 1          | 0   | 0  | 0-0 |
| TOTAL | 12-2 | 16 | 7  | 23 | 7.0-57 | 6.0-54 | 1   | 4          | 0   | 1  | 1-6 |



33 Trey Palmer

Wide Receiver 6-1 • 187 • Jr. • 2L Kentwood, La. Kentwood High School

Dynamic receiver who also doubles as a return specialist for the Tigers ... Capable of making a big play anytime he's on the field ... Exceptional quickness with great hands ... Has the ability to stop on a dime and reverse field ... Will be a key component in LSU's wide receiver rotation in 2021 as well as serving as a return threat ... Looks to build off a strong finish to 2020 when he caught seven passes for 69 yards over the final three games of the season ... Has seen action in 19 games during his LSU career ... 21 career receptions for 250 yards and two touchdowns ... Became first LSU player to return a kickoff for a touchdown in Tiger Stadium since 1981 when he did it last year against South Carolina ... Has returned both a punt and a kickoff for a touchdown during his career ... One of only eight players in LSU history to return both a kickoff and a

punt for a touchdown during their career – others to do it include Billy Cannon, Kevin Faulk, Eddie Kennison, Trindon Holliday, Kenny Konz, Sammy Grezaffi, and Pinky Rohm.

#### **JUNIOR SEASON (2021**

Recorded three catches for 30 yards, including a 19-yard TD, in Sept. 11 win over McNeese ... Made first career LSU start in Sept. 4 season opener at UCLA, catching seven passes for 47 yards, with a long of 20 yards; also returned three punts for 18 yards and one kickoff for 23 yards.

#### TREY PALMER'S CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 7 at UCLA, 2021
Receiving Yards: 47 at UCLA, 2021
Receiving TDs: 1 vs. McNeese, 2021
Longest Reception: 24 at Auburn, 2020
Punt Return Yards: 54 vs. Northwestern State, 2019
Punt Return TDs: 1 vs. Northwestern State, 2019
Long Punt Return: 54 vs. Northwestern State, 2019
Kickoff Return Yards: 118 vs. South Carolina, 2020
Kickoff Return TDs: 1 vs. South Carolina, 2020
Long Kickoff Return: 39 vs. South Carolina, 2020

#### TREY PALMER'S CAREER RECEIVING STATISTICS

| YEAR  | G-GS | REC. | YDS. | TD | LONG |
|-------|------|------|------|----|------|
| 2019  | 9-0  | 1    | 6    | 0  | 6    |
| 2020  | 8-0  | 10   | 108  | 0  | 24   |
| 2021  | 2-2  | 10   | 77   | 1  | 20   |
| TOTAL | 19-2 | 21   | 191  | 1  | 24   |

#### TREY PALMER'S CAREER PUNT RETURN STATISTICS

| YEAR  | RET. | YDS. | TD | LONG |
|-------|------|------|----|------|
| 2019  | 3    | 65   | 1  | 54   |
| 2020  | 2    | 8    | 0  | 10   |
| 2021  | 4    | 21   | 0  | 12   |
| TOTAL | 9    | 94   | 1  | 54   |

#### TREY PALMER'S CAREER KICKOFF RETURN STATISTICS

| YEAR  | RET. | YDS. | TD | LONG |
|-------|------|------|----|------|
| 2019  | 0    | 0    | 0  | 0    |
| 2020  | 7    | 241  | 1  | 93   |
| 2021  | 2    | 39   | 0  | 23   |
| TOTAL | 9    | 280  | 1  | 93   |



## **▲** Eli Ricks

Cornerback 6-2 • 195 • So. • 1L Rancho Cucamonga, Calif. IMG Academy

- 2020 Freshman All-America (FWAA)
- 2020 Third Team All-America (AP)
- 2020 Second Team All-SEC (AP)
- 2020 Freshman All-SEC (Coaches)

Impact player who teams with Derek Stingley Jr. to give LSU the nation's top cornerback tandem ... Earned third team All-America honors from the Associated Press as well as being a Freshman All-America selection from the Football Writers Association of America as a true freshman in 2020 ... Preseason All-America in 2021 after earning numerous postseason honors a year ago ... Looked anything but a true freshman a year ago, starting seven games and leading the Tigers with four interceptions, two of which he returned for touchdowns ... Classic cover corner with great ball skills ... Has all of the tools necessary to be a dominant player in the SEC ... Big and rangy ... Has great quickness and the ability to cover receivers one-on-one with no issues ... Appeared in all 10 games as a true freshman.

#### **SOPHOMORE SEASON (2021)**

Collected two solo tackles in Sept. 11 win over McNeese ... Recorded a second-quarter interception in Sept. 4 season opener at UCLA that led to an LSU field goal.

#### **ELI RICKS' CAREER HIGHS**

Tackles: 4, 2x. (Last: vs. Alabama, 2020; First: vs. Mississippi State, 2020)
Tackles for loss: 0.5 vs. South Carolina, 2020
Interceptions: 1, 5x (Last: at UCLA, 2021; First: vs. Mississippi State, 2020)
Interception Return Yards: 68 at Florida, 2020
Interception Return TD: 1, 2x (Last: at Florida, 2020; First: vs. South Carolina, 2020)
Pass Breakups: 2 vs. Alabama, 2020

#### **ELI RICKS' CAREER STATISTICS**

| YEAR  | G-GS | UT | AT | TT | TFL   | SACKS | PBU | QBH | INT   | FF | FR |
|-------|------|----|----|----|-------|-------|-----|-----|-------|----|----|
| 2020  | 10-7 | 11 | 9  | 20 | 0.5-1 | 0-0   | 5   | 0   | 4-113 | 0  | 0  |
| 2021  | 2-2  | 2  | 0  | 2  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 1-0   | 0  | 0  |
| TOTAL | 12-9 | 13 | 9  | 22 | 0.5-1 | 0-0   | 5   | 0   | 5-113 | 0  | 0  |



# **99**Jaquelin Roy

Defensive Tackle 6-4 • 297 • So • 1L Baton Rouge, La. University High School

Baton Rouge product who played his high school football games just steps away from LSU's Charles McClendon Practice Facility ... Developing defense tackle that is among LSU's rotation at the position in 2021 ... Tremendous upper body strength ... Can line to improve technique ... Run stuffer that can also get after the quarterback ... Quick feet and difficult to block ... Has benefitted from the arrival of new defensive line coach Andre Carter ... Played in nine games as a true freshman in 2021

#### **SOPHOMORE SEASON (2021)**

Collected four total tackles, two tackles for loss (-5 yards), one forced fumble and one fumble recovery in Sept. 11 win over McNeese ... Recorded four tackles (3 solo, 1 assist) in Sept. 4 season opener at UCLA.

#### **JAQUEULIN ROY'S CAREER HIGHS**

Tackles: 6 vs. Ole Miss, 2020 Tackles for loss: 2.0 vs. McNeese, 2021 Sacks: 2.0 at Florida, 2020 QB hurries: 2 at Vanderbilt, 2020

#### **JAQUELIN ROY'S CAREER STATISTICS**

| YEAR          | G-GS | UT | AT | TT | TFL    | SACKS  | PBU | QBH | INT | FF | FR |
|---------------|------|----|----|----|--------|--------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|
| 2020          | 9-0  | 6  | 12 | 18 | 4.0-22 | 2.0-18 | 0   | 2   | 0   | 0  | 0  |
| 2021          | 2-0  | 5  | 3  | 8  | 2.0-5  | 0.0-0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 1  | 1  |
| <b>TOTALS</b> | 11-0 | 11 | 15 | 26 | 6.0-27 | 2.0-18 | 0   | 2   | 0   | 1  | 1  |



# **56** Liam Shanahan

Center 6-5 • 304 • Gr. • 1L Marlborough, Mass. Harvard University/Marlborough High School

Enters second season as LSU's starting center after transferring from Harvard University prior to 2020 ... Opted to return to LSU for an additional season in 2021 ... Played every offensive snap for LSU in 2020, seeing action on all 799 plays ... Hard-worker with tremendous athletic ability ... Makes all of the calls and checks on the line of scrimmage ... One of five returning starters on the offensive line for LSU in 2021 ... Started all 10 games at center for LSU a year ago ... Prior to joining the Tigers, was a three-year starter on the offensive line for Harvard ... Graduated from Harvard with a degree in economics and a minor in Celtic Language and Literature in the spring of 2020 and joined the Tigers this summer ... Pursuing a master's of business administration at LSU ... Off the field, worked on the grounds crew at Fenway Park during the summer while in high school and college ... Also served as an intramural referee while at Harvard ... Is the second Harvard-to-LSU transfer in football, joining former quarterback Andrew Hatch who played at LSU in 2008 ... LSU's 2020 nominee for the National Football Foundation Scholar-Athlete Award.

#### **GRADUATE SENIOR SEASON (2021)**

Played 67 snaps vs. McNeese on Sept. 11, recording one knockdown block and the second-highest grade among Tiger offensive linemen ... posted the highest grade among the LSU linemen at UCLA on Sept. 4 and collected four knockdown blocks.



48
Quentin Skinner

Long Snapper 6-0 • 241 • So. • 1L Buford, Ga. Buford High School

Returns for his second season as LSU's long snapper ... Is the third straight Buford (Ga.) High School graduate to serve as LSU's long snapper, joining Reid Ferguson and Blake Ferguson who held the position in consecutive years since 2012 ... Spent his true freshman season in 2019 training alongside Blake Ferguson, who was a sixth round NFL Draft pick of the Miami Dolphins in 2020.



# **Maason Smith**

**Defensive Tackle** 6-6 • 292 • Fr. • HS Houma, La. **Terrebonne High School** 

An outstanding young prospect that made an immediate impact during 2021 spring practice ... The nation's top prep defensive lineman in the fall of 2020 ... Has the look and plays like a veteran ... Graduated early and enrolled at LSU in January of 2021 ... Tremendous power, strength and quickness ... Great attitude with a willingness to learn and improve ... Caught the eye of coaches and teammates with a dominant first spring at LSU ... Emerged from spring as a player that will be play many snaps this fall ... Coach Ed Orgeron said of Smith during the spring, "he's our best pass rusher inside right now. No question, he's going to play a lot and can push for a starting position" ... First player in LSU history to wear the No. 0.

#### FRESHMAN SEASON (2021)

Recorded six tackles, three sacks and 3.5 tackles for loss (-24 yards) in Sept. 11 win over McNeese.



**Derek Stingley Jr.** 

6-1 • 195 • Jr. • 2L Baton Rouge, La. **Dunham High School** 

- 2020 First Team All-America (AFCA)
- 2020 First Team All-SEC (AP, Coaches)
- 2019 Consensus All-American
- 2019 First-Team All-American (AFCA, AP, Athletic, CBS, ESPN, SI, Sporting News, USA Today)
- 2019 Second Team All-American (Walter Camp, FWAA
- 2019 SEC Newcomer of the Year (AP. unanimous)
- 2019 First Team All-SEC (AP)
- 2019 Second Team All-SEC (Coaches)
- 2019 SEC All-Freshman Team
- 2019 SEC Freshman of the Week (vs. Florida)

One of the faces of college football in 2021 and a strong candidate for national awards on the defensive side of the football ... In just two years, has become one of the most decorated players in school history, twice earning first team All-America honors as well as being a two-time first team All-SEC selection at cornerback ... In position to join Tommy Casanova (1969-70-71) as the only three-time first team All-Americas in school history ... Switches from No. 24 to No. 7 this year, a number worn by some of the best playmakers in LSU history, including recent defensive back All-Americans in Patrick Peterson, Tyrann Mathieu, and Grant Delpit ... In 2019, became the most decorated freshmen in LSU football history, earning consensus All-America honors ... Started all 15 games as cornerback during LSU's national championship season in 2019 ... Earned consensus All-America honors as well as being a first team All-SEC pick ... Led the SEC and ranked No. 5 in the nation in interceptions (6) and No. 2 nationally in passes defended (21) ... True shutdown corner that is very difficult to complete a pass on ... Rarely has a ball thrown in his direction as he typically eliminates his side of the field from the passing game ... Has all of the tools necessary to be an elite cornerback – elite speed with great hips, tremendous hands and vision and a true understanding of the game ... Called a "rare breed" by Heisman Trophy quarterback Joe Burrow, the No. 1 overall draft pick in the 2020 NFL Draft ... Burrow competed against Stingley everyday in practice in 2019 ... Became the first true freshman in LSU history to start every game as a rookie ... LSU is 19-5 with Stingley in the starting lineup ... In three years with the Tigers, has played in 24 games and recorded 69 tackles, defended 26 passes and picked off six aerials.

#### **JUNIOR SEASON (2021)**

Collected two tackles in Sept. 11 win over McNeese, including one tackle for loss (-4 yards) ... Recorded two tackles, including one tackle for loss (-1 yard) in Sept. 4 season opener at UCLA.

#### **DEREK STINGLEY JR.'S CAREER HIGHS**

Tackles: 6, 2x (Last: at Vanderbilt, 2020; First: vs. Florida, 2019)

Tackles for Loss: 1.0, 5x (Last: vs. McNeese, 2021)

Sacks: 0

Interceptions: 2 vs. Georgia, 2019 SEC Championship Game

Fumble Recoveries: 1, 2x (Last: at Auburn, 2020; First: vs. Clemson, 2020 National Championship Game)

Pass Breakups: 3, 4x (Last: at Texas A&M, 2020) Punt Returns: 4 vs. Georgia Southern, 2019

Punt Return Yards: 92 at Vanderbilt, 2020

Long Punt Return: 48 vs. Vanderbilt, 2020

#### **DEREK STINGLEY JR.'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATISTICS**

| YEAR  | G-GS  | UT | AT | TT | TFL    | SACKS | PD | QBH | INT  | FF | FR  |
|-------|-------|----|----|----|--------|-------|----|-----|------|----|-----|
| 2019  | 15-15 | 31 | 7  | 38 | 1.0-3  | 0-0   | 21 | 0   | 6-17 | 0  | 1-0 |
| 2020  | 7-7   | 19 | 8  | 27 | 2.5-7  | 0-0   | 5  | 0   | 0-0  | 1  | 1-2 |
| 2021  | 2-2   | 3  | 1  | 4  | 2.0-5  | 0-0   | 0  | 0   | 0-0  | 0  | 0   |
| TOTAL | 24-24 | 53 | 16 | 69 | 5.5-15 | 0-0   | 26 | 0   | 6-17 | 1  | 2-2 |

#### DEREK STINGLEY JR.'S CAREER PUNT RETURN STATISTICS

| YEAR  | NO. | YARDS | TD | LONG |
|-------|-----|-------|----|------|
| 2019  | 17  | 163   | 0  | 32   |
| 2020  | 6   | 97    | 0  | 48   |
| TOTAL | 23  | 260   | 0  | 48   |



# **Navonteque Strong**

Linebacker 6-2 • 230 • So. • Trf. Forest, Miss. Scott Central High School ( Mississippi Gulf Coast CC)

Junior college transfer that made an immediate impact during his first spring with the Tigers ... Considered one of the nation's top junior college linebackers during his two years at Mississippi Gulf Coast ... Hard-hitter who quick to the football ... Called a "thumper" by other LSU linebackers ... Aggressive player who plays with emotion and tremendous energy ... Expected to be in the linebacker rotation this fall ... Has three years of eligibility remaining .. Nickname is Bugg.

#### **SOPHOMORE SEASON (2021)**

Collected five total tackles and one pass break-up in Sept. 11 win over McNeese ... Made LSU debut on Sept. 4 at UCLA, recording two tackles, including one sack (-1 yard).

#### **NAVONTEQUE STRONG'S CAREER HIGHS**

Tackles: 5 vs. McNeese, 2021 Tackles for Loss: 1.0 at UCLA, 2021 Sacks: 1.0 at UCLA, 2021

#### **NAVONTEQUE STRONG'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATISTICS (AT LSU)**

| YEAR  | G-GS | UT | AT | TT | TFL   | SACKS | PD | QBH | INT | FF | FR |  |
|-------|------|----|----|----|-------|-------|----|-----|-----|----|----|--|
| 2021  | 2-0  | 6  | 1  | 7  | 1.0-1 | 1.0-1 | 1  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  |  |
| TOTAL | 2-0  | 6  | 1  | 7  | 1.0-1 | 1.0-1 | 1  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  |  |



**Kole Taylor** 

**Tight End** 6-7 • 247 • So. • 1L **Grand Junction, Colo. Grand Junction High School** 

LSU's starting tight end ... Has the ability to help in the run game but is also a viable weapon in the passing game with his ability to stretch the field ... Still developing as blocker in the run game ... Great hands and a good route runner ... Took over as the starter at tight end late in the season during his freshman year ... Appeared in nine games with three starts during his career ... 10 career receptions for 58 yards.

#### **SOPHOMORE SEASON (2021)**

Started in the McNeese game on Sept. 11 and caught four passes for 22 yards.

#### **KOLE TAYLOR'S CAREER HIGHS**

Receptions: 4 vs. McNeese, 2021 Receiving Yards: 22 vs. McNeese, 2021; vs. Ole Miss, 2020 Receiving TDs: 0 Longest Reception: 20 vs. Ole Miss. 2020

#### KOLE TAYLOR'S CAREER RECEIVING STATISTICS

| YEAR  | G-GS | REC. | YDS. | TD | LONG |
|-------|------|------|------|----|------|
| 2020  | 7-2  | 6    | 36   | 0  | 20   |
| 2021  | 2-1  | 4    | 22   | 0  | 0    |
| TOTAL | 9-3  | 10   | 58   | 0  | 20   |



Wide Receiver 6-5 • 198 • Fr. • HS Walker, La. Walker High School

Outstanding young receiver that will likely be in the receiver rotation in 2021 ... Extremely athletic with tremendous wing span and leaping ability ... Two-sport standout at Walker High School ... Received many basketball scholarships offers as well.

#### **TRUE FRESHMAN SEASON (2021)**

Made first career start on Sept. 11 vs. McNeese, but did not record statistics ... Caught one pass for 18 yards in LSU debut at UCLA on Sept. 4.

#### **BRIAN THOMAS JR.'S CAREER HIGHS**

Receptions: 1 at UCLA, 2021 Receiving Yards: 18 at UCLA, 2021 Receiving TDs: 0

Longest Reception: 18 at UCLA, 2021

#### **BRIAN THOMAS JR.'S CAREER RECEIVING STATISTICS**

 YEAR
 G-GS
 REC. YDS. TD
 LO

 2021
 2-1
 1
 18
 0
 18

 TOTAL
 2-1
 1
 18
 0
 18



# **21** Jordan Toles

Safety 6-0 • 203 • So. • 1L Baltimore, Md. St. Frances Academy

Talented safety who goes into 2021 among a group of players vying for playing time at safety ... Good cover skills and can step into the box and help with run support ... Great range and can make plays from sideline to sideline ... Tons of upside with the potential to be a standout player for the Tigers .... Appeared in eight games as a true freshman in 2020, finishing with four tackles.

#### **SOPHOMORE SEASON (2021)**

Collected one solo tackle in Sept. 11 win over McNeese ... LSU's second-leading tackler in Sept. 4 season opener at UCLA with six stops (3 solo, 3 assists).

#### JORDAN TOLES' CAREER HIGHS

Tackles: 6 at UCLA, 2021 Tackles for loss: 0.5 at Texas A&M, 2020 Sacks: 0

#### JORDAN TOLES' CAREER STATISTICS

| OUNDA | 4 10220 | OAKLEK STATISTICS |    |    |       |       |     |     |     |    |    |  |
|-------|---------|-------------------|----|----|-------|-------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|--|
| YEAR  | G-GS    | UT                | AT | TT | TFL   | SACKS | PBU | QBH | INT | FF | FR |  |
| 2020  | 8-0     | 2                 | 2  | 4  | 0.5-2 | 0     | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  |  |
| 2021  | 2-0     | 4                 | 3  | 7  | 0     | 0     | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  |  |
| TOTAL | 10-0    | 6                 | 5  | 11 | 0.5-2 | 0     | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  |  |



# **69**Charles Turner

Offensive Line 6-6 • 284 • So. • 1L Canton, Ohio IMG Academy

Versatile offensive lineman that can play any position on the line for the Tigers ... Will likely serve as the backup to Liam Shanahan at center ... Continues to develop and in time will be a key contributor on the offensive line for the Tigers ... Got a jump on his collegiate career by joining the Tigers in January of 2019 ... Took part in spring drills that year which accelerated his development and transition to the college game ... Has played in 13 games during his college career.

#### SOPHOMORE SEASON (2021)

Made first career start on Sept. 11 at McNeese, opening the game at right tackle; played 73 snaps in the conntest and collected two knockdown blocks.



# 5 Jay Ward

Safety 6-1 • 180 • Jr. • 2L Moultrie, Ga. Colquitt County High School

• 2020 SEC Academic Honor Roll

Made the switch from cornerback to safety during the spring and made an immediate impact ... Coming off an outstanding spring and heads into 2021 as the starting free safety for the Tigers ... Has a knack for finding the football and coming up with the big play ... Tremendous hand-eye coordination and ball skills, which was evident in his highlight reel interception against Florida in 2020 when he fell out of bounds, re-established himself inbounds and then intercepted a pass on his knees ... Also thrives on special teams – blocked a field goal in fourth quarter against Arkansas that helped preserve LSU win in 2020 ... For career, has appeared in 23 games with four starts ... 35 career tackles, nine pass breakups and three interceptions, returning one for a touchdown against Ole Miss in 2020 ... Member of the 2020 SEC Academic Honor Roll.

#### JUNIOR SEASON (2021)

Recorded two solo tackles as a starting safety in Sept. 4 season opener at UCLA.

#### JAY WARD'S CAREER HIGHS

Tackles: 8 at Florida, 2020 Interceptions: 2 vs. Ole Miss, 2020 Pass Breakups: 3 vs. Mississippi State, 2020 Blocked field goals: 1 at Arkansas, 2020

#### **JAY WARD'S CAREER STATS**

| YEAR   | G-GS | UT | AT | TT | TFL | SACKS | PBU | QBH | INT  | FF | FR |
|--------|------|----|----|----|-----|-------|-----|-----|------|----|----|
| 2019   | 13-0 | 3  | 1  | 4  | 0-0 | 0-0   | 3   | 1   | 0    | 0  | 0  |
| 2020   | 9-3  | 21 | 8  | 29 | 0-0 | 0-0   | 6   | 0   | 3-47 | 0  | 0  |
| 2021   | 1-1  | 2  | 0  | 2  | 0-0 | 0-0   | 0   | 0   | 0-0  | 0  | 0  |
| TOTALS | 23-4 | 26 | 9  | 35 | 0-0 | 0-0   | 9   | 1   | 3-47 | 0  | 0  |



# **27** Josh Williams

Running Back 5-9 • 195 • So. • 1L Houston, Texas The Kinkaid School

• 2020 SEC Academic Honor Roll

Former walk-on to the team that has since earned a scholarship ... Enters third year with the Tigers in 2021 ... Joined the team as a walk-on in 2019 and was awarded a scholarship after preseason camp in 2020 ... Turned down offers to some smaller Division I schools to attend LSU, a team that he was a huge fan of growing up ... Very talented back that will see snaps for LSU this year ... Member of the 2020 SEC Academic Honor Roll ... Maintains a 3.5 grade point average in business.

#### **SOPHOMORE SEASON (2021)**

Rushed four times for 17 yards in Sept. 11 win over McNeese.

#### **JOSH WILLIAMS' CAREER HIGHS**

Rushing attempts: 12 vs. Ole Miss, 2020 Rushing yards: 55 vs. Ole Miss, 2020 Rushing TDs: 0 Long rush: 30 vs. Ole Miss, 2020

#### JOSH WILLIAMS' CAREER RUSHING STATISTICS

| YEAR  | G-GS | NO. | <b>YARDS</b> | TD | LONG |
|-------|------|-----|--------------|----|------|
| 2019  | 0-0  | 0   | 0            | 0  | 0    |
| 2020  | 10-0 | 22  | 88           | 0  | 30   |
| 2021  | 2-0  | 5   | 19           | 0  | 6    |
| TOTAL | 12-0 | 27  | 107          | 0  | 30   |



**61**Cameron Wire

Offensive Tackle 6-6 • 307 • Jr. • 1L Gonzales, La. East Ascension High School

Entered 2021 as the starting left tackle for the Tigers ... Coming off his most productive season at LSU in 2020 with six starts and nine appearances ... Has shown steady improvement since his arrival at LSU in 2018 ... Versatile lineman that has played both guard and tackle during his career ... Has played in 18 games with seven starts (6 at left tackle, 1 at right guard).

#### **JUNIOR SEASON (2021)**

Started at left tackle at UCLA on Sept. 4, playing 44 snaps with one knockdown block.



# 36 Cade York

Placekicker 6-1 • 198 • Jr. • 2L McKinney, Texas Prosper High School

#### • 2020 Second Team All-America (AP, FWAA)

- 2020 First Team All-SEC (Coaches)
- 2020 Second Team All-SEC (AP)
- 2020 SEC Special Teams Player of the Week (at Florida)
- 2020 SEC Academic Honor Roll
- 2019 SEC All-Freshman Team
- 2019 Second Team All-SEC (AP)
- 2019 SEC Special Teams Player of the Week (at Texas)

One of the top kickers in LSU history and the school-record holder for longest field goal in program history ... Kicked his way into the LSU record books with a game-winning 57-yard field goal in the fog to help the Tigers beat No. 6 Florida, 37-34, on Dec. 12, 2020 ... Earned second team All-America honors from the Associated Press and the Football Writers Association of America in 2020 ... Also a first team All-SEC selection by the SEC Coaches and second team by AP in 2020 ... LSU record holder for 50-yard field goals in a career (12), in a season (6) and the only player in school history to kick two 50-yard field goals in a game (twice - vs. Texas A&M, 2019, and vs. McNeese, 2021) ... LSU single-season record holder for points by kicking in a season with 152 and PATs (89) in 2019 ... Ranks No. 5 in LSU history in career field goals (43) ... Ranks No. 4 in LSU history in total points scored by kicking with 261 ... Is 132-of-136 on point-after touchdowns ... His 132 career PATs rank No. 2 in LSU history ... has made 86 straight PATs, which also ranks fourth in school history.

#### **SOPHOMORE SEASON (2021)**

York's two field goals against McNeese on Sept. 11, 2021, covered 55 and 56 yards ... the 55-yarder set the Tiger Stadium record for longest field goal, and he broke the mark later in the game with the 56-yarder.

#### CADE YORK'S CAREER HIGHS

Points scored: 17 vs. Ole Miss, 2020 Kick PATs: 9 vs. Oklahoma, 2019 Field goals made: 4 vs. Ole Miss, 2020 Field goal attempts: 4, 3x (Last: vs. Ole Miss, 2020) Longest field goal: 57 at Florida, 2020 (school record)

#### **CADE YORK'S FIELD GOALS**

In Tiger Stadium: 16-of-18 In Road Games: 24-of-28 In Neutral Site Games: 3-of-6

#### **CADE YORK'S CAREER STATISTICS**

#### FIELD GOALS

|  | YEAR   | G  | FGM-FGA | <20 | 20-29 | 30-39 | 40-49 | 50+   | LONG | PAT     | <b>POINTS</b> |
|--|--------|----|---------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|---------|---------------|
|  | 2019   | 15 | 21-27   | 0-0 | 8-8   | 4-4   | 5-10  | 4-5   | 52   | 89-93   | 152           |
|  | 2020   | 10 | 18-21   | 0-0 | 4-4   | 5-6   | 3-4   | 6-7   | 57   | 36-36   | 90            |
|  | 2021   | 2  | 4-4     | 0-0 | 1-1   | 1-1   | 0-0   | 2-2   | 33   | 7-7     | 19            |
|  | TOTALS | 27 | 43-52   | 0-0 | 13-13 | 10-11 | 8-1/1 | 12-14 | 57   | 132-136 | 261           |

## Game 1

| #16 LSU<br>UCLA   |  |   | 27<br>38                                 |                                    | Rose E                  | ena, CA                     |                                       |                          |                 |
|---|--|---|--|------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| RUSHING Tyrion Davis-Price Max Johnson Josh Williams Charles Turner   | <b>Att.</b> 13 11 1 0                  | <b>Gain</b> 33 31 2 0                                     | <b>Lost</b> 2 15 0                       | <b>Net</b> 31 16 2                 | <b>TD</b> 0 0 0 0       | <b>Long</b> 8 12 2 0        | <b>Avg.</b> 2.4 1.5 2.0 0.0           |                          |                 |
| PASSING<br>Max Johnson  | <b>Att.</b> 46                         | Comp<br>26  | 0  | Int<br>1                           | <b>Yds</b> 330          | <b>TD</b> 3                 | Long<br>45                            | Sack                     | s               |
| RECEIVING Kayshon Boutte Trey Palmer Jaray Jenkins Koy Moore Biran Thomas Jack Bech Josh Williams Tyrion Davis-Price Devonta Lee Kole Taylor Chris Hilton | No. 9 7 3 3 1 1 1 1 0 0 0 0            | Yds.<br>148<br>47<br>46<br>32<br>18<br>17<br>17<br>5<br>0 | TD 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | Long 45 20 17 14 18 17 17 5 0 0    |                         |                             |                                       |                          |                 |
| <b>PUNTING</b><br>Avery Atkins  | <b>No.</b><br>6                        | <b>Yds.</b> 240   | <b>Avg.</b> 40.0                         | Long<br>47                         | <b>120</b><br>4         | <b>TB</b><br>0              |                                       |                          |                 |
| FIELD GOALS<br>Cade York  | <b>Att.</b> 2                          | Made<br>2   | Long<br>33                               | KICKS<br>Made                      | <b>s</b><br>: 26, 33    | 3                           |                                       |                          |                 |
| ALL RETURNS<br>Trey Palmer<br>Eli Ricks   | <b>Punt No.</b> 3 0                    | <b>yds.</b><br>18<br>0                                    | <b>Lg.</b> 12                            | Kicko<br>No.<br>1<br>0             | offs<br>Yds.<br>23<br>0 | <b>Lg.</b> 23               | <b>Interd No.</b> 0 1                 | yds.<br>0                | <b>ns Lg.</b> 0 |
| UCLA<br>RUSHING<br>Zach Charbonnet<br>Brittain Brown<br>Kazmeir Allen<br>Dorian<br>Thompson-Robinson<br>TEAM<br>Totals                                    | Att.<br>11<br>17<br>2<br>13<br>4<br>47 | <b>Gain</b> 120 97 5 42 0 264                             | Lost 3 1 0 37 13 54                      | Net<br>117<br>96<br>5<br>5         | <b>TD</b> 1 1 0 0 0     | <b>Long</b> 43 19 4 11 0 43 | <b>Avg.</b> 10.6 5.6 2.5 0.4 -3.2 4.5 |                          |                 |
| PASSING<br>Dorian<br>Thompson-Robinson  | <b>Att.</b><br>16                      | Comp<br>9   | )  | <b>Int.</b><br>1                   | <b>Yds.</b> 260         |                             | <b>Long</b><br>75                     |                          | s               |
| RECEIVING Greg Dulcich Kyle Philips Kazmeir Allen Zach Charbonnet Chase Cota  | <b>No.</b> 3 2 2 1 1                   | <b>Yds.</b> 117 49 45 35 14                               | <b>TD</b> 1 1 0 0 1                      | Long<br>75<br>45<br>36<br>35<br>14 |                         |                             |                                       |                          |                 |
| <b>PUNTING</b><br>Luke Akers  | <b>No.</b> 4                           | <b>Yds.</b> 177   | <b>Avg.</b> 44.2                         | Long<br>53                         | <b>I20</b><br>1         | <b>TB</b><br>0              |                                       |                          |                 |
| FIELD GOALS<br>Nicholas Barr-Mira   | <b>Att.</b> 1                          | Made<br>1   | <b>Long</b> 43                           | KICK!<br>Made                      |                         |                             |                                       |                          |                 |
| <b>ALL RETURNS</b> Kazmeir Allen Caleb Johnson  | <b>Punt No.</b> 0 0                    | <b>yds.</b><br>0<br>0                                     | <b>Lg.</b><br>0<br>0                     | Kicko<br>No.<br>2<br>0             |                         | <b>Lg.</b> 27               | <b>Interd No.</b> 0 1                 | eptio<br>Yds.<br>0<br>34 |                 |

UCLA Pulls Away from LSU, 38-27
Quarterback Max Johnson connected with wide receiver Kayshon Boutte for three touchdowns, but it wasn't enough for No. 16-ranked LSU on Saturday at the Rose Bowl. UCLA won the first meeting between the teams, 38-27. UCLA senior quarterback Dorian Thompson-Robinson threw for three touchdowns, as the Bruins pulled away from LSU with a pair of fourth-quarter touchdowns. LSU (0-1) pulled within four points, 24-20, following a Cade York field goal with 1:07 left in the third quarter. UCLA (2-0) then used a pair of eight-play drives that spanned 73 and 81 yards in the fourth quarter to earn a victory in the first meeting between the programs on the gridiron. Johnson, who started for the third time in his LSU career, completed 26-of-46 passes for 330 yards and three touchdowns. He was intercepted once and sacked twice. LSU struggled to find momentum in its running game, finishing with 48 net yards on 25 carries. Bruins' quarterback Thompson-Robinson was 9-of-16 passing for 260 yards with touchdown passes of 75, 14 and 45 yards. Tight end Greg Dulcich caught three passes for 117 yards including a 75-yard touchdown pass. UCLA's Zach Charbonnet passes for 117 yards including a 75-yard touchdown pass. UCLA's Zach Charbonnet had 117 rushing yards on 11 carries with a touchdown.

| Scorin<br>LSU<br>UCLA  | g  |  | <b>1</b><br>0<br>0   | <b>2</b><br>10<br>14  | <b>3</b><br>10<br>10   | <b>4</b><br>7<br>14  | F<br>27<br>38   |         |
|--|--|--|--|---|--|--|---|---------|
| LSU UCLA UCLA LSU UCLA LSU UCLA LSU UCLA LSU UCLA LSU UCLA LSU | 2Q<br>2Q<br>2Q<br>2Q<br>3Q<br>3Q<br>3Q<br>4Q<br>4Q | 12:34<br>12:20<br>9:49<br>3:53<br>10:52<br>8:56<br>6:38<br>1:07<br>12:08<br>6:31<br>4:08 | Boutte<br>Dulcich<br>Charbo<br>York 26<br>Cota 14<br>Boutte<br>Barr-M<br>York 43<br>Brown<br>Philips | 3 yd pas<br>n 75 yd p<br>nnet 12<br>3 yd field<br>1 yd pass<br>44 yd pa<br>ira 43 yd<br>3 yd field<br>1 yd rush<br>45 yd pa | as from Jo<br>yass from<br>yd rush (I<br>goal<br>a from Tho<br>ass from J<br>I field goal<br>goal<br>n (Barr-Mil<br>ass from T | hnson (York ki<br>Thompson-Ro<br>Barr-Mira kick)<br>Ompson-Robin<br>Johnson (York k<br>I | ck)<br>binson (Barr-M<br>son (N.Barr-Mir<br>kick)<br>binson (Barr-Mir | a kick) |

| Team Stats FIRST DOWNS Rushing Passing Penalty NET YARDS RUSHING Rushing Attempts Average Per Rush Rushing Touchdowns Yards Gained Rushing Yards Lost Rushing NET YARDS PASSING Completions-Attempts-Int Avg. Per Attempt Avg. Per Completion Passing Touchdowns TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS  | 24<br>4<br>17<br>3<br>49<br>25<br>2.0<br>0<br>66<br>17<br>330<br>26-46-1<br>7.2<br>12.7<br>3<br>379   | UCLA 19 12 7 0 210 47 4.5 2 264 54 260 9-16-1 16.2 28.9 3 470   |
|---|---|---|
| Total offense plays Avg. Game Per Play Fumbles: Number-Lost Penalties: Number-Yards PUNTS-YARDS Avg. Yard Per Punt Net Yards Per Punt Inside 20 50+ Yards Touchbacks Fair Catch KICKOFF-YARDS Avg. Yard Per Kickoff Net Yards Per Kickoff Touchbacks  | 71<br>5.3<br>3-0<br>2-10<br>6-240<br>40.0<br>40<br>4<br>0<br>0<br>4<br>5-324<br>64.8<br>39.4<br>3   | 63<br>7.5<br>0-0<br>8-73<br>4-177<br>44.2<br>39.8<br>1<br>0<br>1<br>7-451<br>64.4<br>39.7<br>6  |
| Pair Catch Yards Punt Returns: Number-Yds-TD Avg. Punt Return Kick Returns: Number-Yds-TD Avg. Per Return Interception: Number-Yds-TD Fumble Returns: Number-Yds-TD Fumble Returns: Number-Yds-TD Miscellaneous Yards Possession Time 1st Quarter 2nd Quarter 3rd Quarter 4th Quarter Third Down Conversions Fourth Down Conversions Red-Zone: Scores-Chances Touchdowns Field Goals Sacks By: Number-Yds PAT Kicks Field Goals Points off Turnover | 0<br>3-18-0<br>6.0<br>1-23-0<br>23.0<br>1-0-0<br>0-0-0<br>0<br>29:54<br>07:35<br>08:01<br>10:52<br>03:26<br>6-15<br>1-1<br>3-3<br>1-3<br>2-3<br>4-36<br>3-3<br>2-2<br>3 | 0<br>0-0-0<br>0.0<br>2-52-0<br>26.0<br>1-34-0<br>0-0-0<br>0<br>30:06<br>07:25<br>06:59<br>04:08<br>11:34<br>7-13<br>0-0<br>3-4<br>3-4<br>0-4<br>2-15<br>5-5<br>1-1<br>7 |

## Game 2

| LSU   |                                 |                                      | 3  | 4                              | -                            | ember 1<br>Stadiu      |  |                             |
|---|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|--|-----------------------------|
| McNeese   |                                 |                                      |  | 7                              | Bator<br>94,22               | n Rouge<br>20          | e, LA  |                             |
| RUSHING Corey Kiner Tyrion Davis-Price Armoni Goodwin Josh Williams Trey Palmer Max Johnson Garrett Nussmeier TEAM  | Att. 11 8 2 4 1 8 1 1           | <b>Gain</b> 57 37 23 17 3 12 0 0     | Lost 1 0 0 0 11 5 6                        | Net 56 37 23 17 3 1 -5 -6      | <b>TD</b> 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0  | Long 23 21 21 6 3 10 0 | <b>Avg.</b> 5.1 4.6 11.5 4.2 3.0 0.1 -5.0 -6.0 |                             |
| PASSING<br>Max Johnson<br>Garrett Nussmeier   | <b>Att.</b> 27 10               | <b>Com</b><br>18<br>3                | p  | <b>Int</b><br>0<br>0           | <b>Yds</b><br>161<br>19      | <b>TD</b><br>3<br>0    | <b>Long</b> 24 9                               | Sacks<br>2<br>1             |
| RECEIVING Kayshon Boutte Jack Bech Kole Taylor Trey Palmer Deion Smith Tyrion Davis-Price Alex Adams Josh Williams Jaray Jenkins Koy Moore Jack Mashburn Brian Thomas Jr. | No. 5 4 4 3 2 1 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 | Yds. 31 57 22 30 13 21 5 1 0 0 0 0 0 | TD 2 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | Long 11 24 9 19 9 21 5 1 0 0 0 |                              |                        |  |                             |
| <b>PUNTING</b><br>Avery Atkins  | <b>No.</b><br>7                 | <b>Yds.</b> 274                      | <b>Avg.</b> 39.1                           | Long<br>47                     | <b>120</b><br>3              | <b>TB</b><br>0         |  |                             |
| FIELD GOALS<br>Cade York  | <b>Att.</b> 2                   | Made<br>2                            | Long<br>56                                 | KICKS<br>Made                  | <b>S</b><br>: 55,56          | 6                      |  |                             |
| ALL RETURNS Trey Palmer Koy Moore Deion Smith  MCNEESE RUSHING  | Punt No. 1 1 1 1 1 1            | <b>Yds.</b> 3 1 0                    | <b>Lg.</b> 3 1 0                           | Kicko<br>No.<br>1<br>0<br>0    | offs<br>Yds.<br>16<br>0<br>0 | <b>Lg.</b> 16 0 0      | <b>No.</b> 0 0 0                               | <b>Yds. Lg.</b> 0 0 0 0 0 0 |
| Stephon Huderson<br>Deonta McMahon<br>Cody Orgeron  | 16<br>11<br>15                  | 73<br>48<br>11                       | 6<br>4<br>71                               | 67<br>44<br>-60                | 0<br>0<br>0                  | 30<br>32<br>6          | 4.2<br>4.0<br>-4.0                             |                             |
| <b>PASSING</b> Cody Orgeron   | <b>Att.</b> 20                  | <b>Com</b> <sub>1</sub>              | p  | <b>Int.</b><br>0               | <b>Yds.</b><br>91            | <b>TD</b> 1            | Long<br>44                                     | Sacks<br>8                  |
| RECEIVING Joshua Matthews Deonta McMahon Stephon Huderson Carlo Williams Mason Pierce Jalen Johnson Dontay Hargrove Walker Wood Markel Cotten Brendan Sirls               | No. 2 2 1 1 1 0 0 0             | Yds. 23 15 4 44 4 2 -1 0 0 0         | TD 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0           | Long 12 11 7 44 4 2 0 0 0 0    |                              |                        |  |                             |
| <b>PUNTING</b> Callum Eddings Eemil Herranen  | <b>No.</b> 10 2                 | <b>Yds.</b> 310 61                   | <b>Avg.</b> 31.0 30.5                      |                                | <b>120</b><br>2<br>0         | <b>TB</b><br>0<br>0    |  |                             |
| FIELD GOALS<br>N/A  | Att.                            | Made                                 | Long                                       | KICKS                          | 6                            |                        |  |                             |
| ALL RETURNS<br>Mason Pierce   | Punt<br>No.<br>1                | <b>Yds.</b> 20                       | <b>Lg.</b> 20                              | Kicko<br>No.<br>2              | ffs<br>Yds.<br>36            | <b>Lg.</b> 22          | Interest<br>No.                                | Yds. Lg.                    |

#### Defense Powers LSU Past McNeese, 34-7

LSU's defense pitched a shutout until the waning minutes and Cade York twice set Tiger Stadium records, as the Tigers bounced back with a 34-7 victory over McNeese on Saturday night in Tiger Stadium. York, a preseason all-American, made field goals of 55 and 56 yards to twice break the Tiger Stadium record for longest field goal. The previous mark was 54 yards setup by Wade Richey against Kentucky in 1996. York's personal best is 57 yards made in 2020 at Florida. He improved to 12-of-14 in his LSU career on field goal attempts of 50-plus yards. Meanwhile, the Tigers' defense allowed only 67 yards midway through the fourth quarter when McNeese (0-2) put together its only scoring drive of the contest - 79 yards in five plays - to finish the game with 142 yards of total offense. LSU was suffocating on the defensive side, recording 16 tackles behind the line of scrimmage including eight sacks while forcing 12 punts. The sacks mark was one shy of the school record (9 in 1994 vs. Tulane) and the most since head coach Ed Orgeron's squad had eight against Lamar Jackson and Louisville in the 2016 Citrus Bowl. Freshman defensive tackle Maason Smith led the charge with 3.5 sacks, while senior end Andre Anthony added 2.5 and reserve end Desmond Little had 1.5. Tigers starting quarterback sophomore Max Johnson finished 18-of-27 passing for 161 yards with three touchdowns, while freshman Garrett Nussmeier saw his first action at LSU late in the third guarter. He finished 3-of-10 passing for 19 yards. Also seeing action for the first time was freshman running back **Corey Kiner**, who led LSU with 11 carries and 56 yards with a 23-yard touchdown in the fourth guarter. LSU ran for 126 yards. Wide receiver **Kayshon Boutte** added two touchdown receptions to his tally and finished with five catches for 31 yards on eight targets. Freshman receiver **Jack Bech** had a game-high 57 receiving yards on four receptions. Orgeron's son, Cody, was the starting quarterback for McNeese (0-2). The younger Orgeron completed 10-of-20 passes for 91 yards including the 44-yard screen pass for a touchdown with 4:30 remaining in the contest. Stephon Huderson led McNeese with 67 net rushing yards, while Deonta McMahon added 44.

| Scorir<br>LSU<br>MCNE | •        |                | <b>1</b><br>0<br>7 | <b>2</b><br>0<br>10 | <b>3</b><br>0<br>7 | <b>4</b><br>7<br>10                | F<br>7<br>34 |
|-----------------------|----------|----------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|--------------|
| LSU<br>LSU            | 1Q<br>2Q | 08:16<br>06:58 |                    |                     |                    | hnson (York kic<br>nson (York kick |              |
| LSU                   | 20       | 01:41          |                    | 5 yd field          |                    | 115011 (TOLK KICK                  | )            |
| LSU                   | 3Q       | 02:47          |                    |                     |                    | nson (York kick                    | )            |
| LSU                   | 4Q       | 14:55          |                    | 3 yd field          |                    | TIGOTI (TOTICINION                 | ,            |
| LSU                   | 40       | 07:37          |                    |                     | ) (York kick       | :)                                 |              |
| MCN                   | 40       | 1:07           |                    |                     |                    | Orgeron (Heit                      | meier kick)  |

| Team Stats FIRST DOWNS Rushing Passing Penalty   | <b>LSU</b><br>17<br>7<br>9<br>1                        | MCNEESE<br>10<br>3<br>5<br>2                           |
|--|--|--|
| NET YARDS RUSHING  | 126  | 51   |
| Rushing Attempts   | 36   | 42   |
| Average Per Rush   | 3.5  | 1.2  |
| Rushing Touchdowns   | 1  | 0  |
| Yards Gained Rushing   | 149  | 132  |
| Yards Lost Rushing   | 23   | 81   |
| NET YARDS PASSING  | 180  | 91   |
| Completions-Attempts-Int   | 21-37-0  | 10-20-0  |
| Avg. Per Attempt   | 4.9  | 4.6  |
| Avg. Per Completion  | 8.6  | 9.1  |
| Passing Touchdowns   | 3  | 1  |
| TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS  | 306  | 142  |
| Total offense plays  | 73   | 62   |
| Avg. Gain Per Play   | 4.2  | 2.3  |
| Fumbles: Number-Lost   | 1-0  | 1-1  |
| Penalties: Number-Yards  | 2-25   | 3-25   |
| PUNTS-YARDS  | 7-274  | 12-371   |
| Avg. Yard Per Punt   | 39.1   | 30.9   |
| Net Yards Per Punt   | 36.3   | 30.6   |
| Inside 20  | 3  | 2  |
| 50+ Yards  | 0  | 0  |
| Touchbacks   | 0  | 0  |
| Fair Catch   | 6  | 4  |
| KICKOFF-YARDS  | 7-448  | 2-111  |
| Avg. Yard Per Kickoff  | 64.0   | 55.5   |
| Net Yards Per Kickoff  | 41   | 39.5   |
| Touchbacks   | 5  | 0  |
| Fair Catch Yards   | 0  | 16   |
| Punt Returns: Number-Yds-TD  | 3-4-0  | 1-20-0   |
| Avg. Per Return  | 1.3  | 20.0   |
| Kick Returns: Number-Yds-TD  | 1-16-0   | 2-36-0   |
| Avg. Per Return  | 16.0   | 18.0   |
| Interception: Number-Yds-TD  | 0-0-0  | 0-0-0  |
| Fumble Returns: Number-Yds-TD  | 0-0-0  | 0-0-0  |
| Miscellaneous Yards Possession Time 1st Quarter 2nd Quarter 3rd Quarter 4th Quarter Third Down Conversions | 0<br>28:30<br>07:55<br>08:30<br>06:04<br>06:01<br>4-16 | 0<br>31:30<br>07:05<br>06:30<br>08:56<br>08:59<br>3-16 |
| Fourth Down Conversions  | 2-3  | 0-0  |
| Red-Zone: Scores-Chances   | 3-3  | 0-0  |
| Touchdowns   | 3-3  | 0-0  |
| Field Goals  | 0-3  | 0-0  |
| Sacks By: Number-Yds   | 8-64   | 3-14   |
| PAT Kicks  | 4-4  | 1-1  |
| Field Goals  | 2-2  | 0-0  |
| Points off Turnover  | 7  | 0  |

### **Numerical Roster**

| <b>NO</b><br>0       | .NAME                          | POS.        | HT.         | WT.        |                | HOUMA La (Tarrobonno HS)  |
|----------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------|------------|----------------|---|
|                      | Maason Smith<br>Kayshon Boutte | DT<br>WR    | 6-6<br>6-0  | 292<br>190 | FR-HS          | Houma, La. (Terrebonne HS)  |
| 1<br>1               | Eli Ricks                      | CB          | 6-2         | 195        | S0-1L<br>S0-1L | New Iberia, La. (Westgate HS) Rancho Cucamonga, Calif. (IMG Academy)          |
| 2                    | Dwight McGlothern              | CB          | 6-2         | 186        | SO-1L          | Houston, Texas (Klein Oak HS)   |
| 2                    | Koy Moore                      | WR          | 6-0         | 190        | SO-1L          | Kenner, La. (Archbishop Rummel HS)  |
| <br>3                | Andre Anthony                  | DE          | 6-4         | 251        | GR-3L          | New Orleans, La. (Edna Karr HS)   |
| 3                    | Tyrion Davis-Price             | RB          | 6-1         | 223        | JR-2L          | Baton Rouge, La. (Southern Lab HS)  |
| 4                    | John Emery Jr.                 | RB          | 6-0         | 215        | JR-2L          | St. Rose, La. (Destrehan HS)  |
| 4                    | Todd Harris Jr.                | S           | 5-11        | 195        | GR-3L          | Maringouin, La. (Plaquemine HS)   |
| 5                    | Garrett Nussmeier              | QB          | 6-1         | 190        | FR-HS          | Lake Charles, La. (Marcus HS)   |
| 5                    | Jay Ward                       | S           | 6-1         | 180        | JR-2L          | Moultrie, Ga. (Colquitt County HS)  |
| ŝ                    | Derrick Davis Jr.              | DB          | 6-0         | 198        | FR-HS          | Wilkinsburg, Pa. (Gateway HS)   |
| ŝ                    | Deion Smith                    | WR          | 6-3         | 198        | FR-HS          | Jackson, Miss. (Jackson Academy)  |
| 7                    | Derek Stingley Jr.             | CB          | 6-1         | 195        | JR-2L          | Baton Rouge, La. (Dunham School)  |
| 3                    | Malik Nabers                   | WR          | 6-1         | 188        | FR-HS          | Lafayette, La. (Southside HS)   |
| 3                    | BJ Ojulari                     | DE          | 6-3         | 244        | SO-1L          | Marietta, Ga. (Marietta HS)   |
| 0                    | Jaray Jenkins                  | WR          | 6-3         | 198<br>220 | JR-2L          | Jena, La. (Jena HS)   |
| 0                    | Josh White                     | LB          | 6-0         | 250        | SO-1L          | Houston, Texas (Cy Creek HS)  |
| 1<br> 1              | Ali Gaye<br>Brian Thomas Jr.   | DE<br>WR    | 6-6<br>6-5  | 198        | SR-1L<br>FR-HS | Lynnwood, Wash. (Edmonds-Woodway HS) Walker, La. (Walker HS)                  |
|                      | Alex Adams                     | WR          | 6-1         | 200        | SO-1L          | Osyka, Miss. (South Pike HS)  |
| 2                    | Tavion Faulk                   | QB          | 6-1         | 167        | FR-HS          | Carencro, La. (Carencro HS)   |
| 3                    | Jontre Kirklin                 | WR          | 5-11        | 186        | SR-4L          | Lutcher, La. (Lutcher HS)   |
| 4                    | Max Johnson                    | QB          | 6-5         | 218        | SO-1L          | Athens, Ga. (Oconee County HS)  |
| 4                    |                                | DB          | 6-0         | 197        | FR-HS          | New Roads, La. (Catholic HS of Pointe Coupee)                                 |
| 5                    |                                | QB          | 6-4         | 234        | SR-3L          | Long Beach, Miss. (St. Stanislaus HS)   |
|                      | Sage Ryan                      | DB          | 5-11        | 195        | FR-HS          | Lafayette, La. (Lafayette Christian Academy)                                  |
|                      | Devonta Lee                    | WR          | 6-2         | 215        | JR-2L          | Fluker, La. (Amite HS)  |
| 7                    | Zavier Carter                  | DE          | 6-4         | 199        | FR-HS          | Atlanta, Ga. (Hapeville Charter Academy)                                      |
| 7                    | Chris Hilton Jr.               | WR          | 6-0         | 178        | FR-HS          | Zachary, La. (Zachary HS)   |
|                      | Avery Atkins                   | PK          | 6-0         | 218        | SR-3L          | Auburn, Ala. (Auburn HS)  |
| 8                    |                                | LB          | 6-3         | 240        | SR-3L          | Baton Rouge, La. (Southern Lab HS)  |
| 9                    | Mike Jones Jr.                 | LB          | 6-2         | 234        | SO-TR          | Nashville, Tenn. (IMG Academy/Clemson)  |
| 9                    | Matt O'Dowd                    | QB          | 6-2         | 199        | FR-HS          | Plantation, Fla. (Marjory Stoneman Douglas HS)                                |
| 21                   | Corey Kiner                    | RB          | 5-10        | 213        | FR-HS          | Cincinnati, Ohio (Roger Bacon HS)   |
| 21                   | Jordan Toles                   | S           | 6-2         | 203        | SO-1L          | Baltimore, Md. (St. Frances Academy)  |
|                      | Armoni Goodwin                 | RB          | 5-9         | 185        | FR-HS          | Birmingham, Ala. (Hewitt-Trussville HS)                                       |
|                      | Navonteque Strong              | LB          | 6-2         | 230        | SO-JC          | Forest, Miss. (Scott Central HS/Mississippi Gulf Coast CC)                    |
|                      | Micah Baskerville              | LB          | 6-2         | 223        | SR-3L          | Shreveport, La. (Evangel Christian Academy)                                   |
|                      | Corren Norman                  | RB          | 5-9         | 195        | SO-1L          | Lafayette, La. (Lafayette HS)   |
|                      | Carter Arceneaux               | WR<br>CB    | 5-11<br>6-3 | 183<br>174 | FR-HS          | Lafayette, La. (St. Thomas More HS)  Raton Pouga, La. (Glan Oaks HS/Nicholls) |
|                      | Darren Evans Cordale Flott     | CB          | 6-2         | 174        | SR-1L<br>JR-2L | Baton Rouge, La. (Glen Oaks HS/Nicholls) Saraland, Ala. (Saraland HS)         |
|                      | Damarius McGhee                | DB          | 6-2         | 162        | FR-HS          | Pensacola, Fla. (Pensacola Catholic HS)                                       |
|                      | Ralph Walker                   | DB          | 5-11        | 165        | FR-HS          | Zachary, La. (Zachary HS)   |
| 27                   | Josh Williams                  | RB          | 5-11        | 194        | SO-1L          | Houston, Texas (The Kinkaid School)   |
|                      | Major Burns                    | DB          | 6-3         | 178        | FR-TR          | Baton Rouge, La. (Madison Prep Academy/Georgia)                               |
|                      | Raydarious Jones               | CB          | 6-2         | 171        | SO-1L          | Horn Lake, Miss. (Horn Lake HS)   |
|                      | Greg Penn III                  | LB          | 6-2         | 221        | FR-HS          | Baltimore, Md. (DeMatha Catholic HS)  |
| 31                   | Cameron Lewis                  | S           | 6-1         | 195        | GR-2L          | Monroe, La. (Wossman HS)  |
|                      | Peyton Badyrka                 | PK          | 6-2         | 170        | FR-HS          | Dunmore, Pa. (Dunmore HS)   |
|                      | Lloyd Cole                     | СВ          | 5-11        | 200        | SR-2L          | Bossier City, La. (Parkway HS/Grambling)                                      |
|                      | Everett Garard                 | DB          | 5-10        | 189        | FR-HS          | Atlanta, Ga. (North Gwinnett HS)  |
|                      | Trey Palmer                    | WR          | 6-1         | 187        | JR-2L          | Kentwood, La. (Kentwood HS)   |
|                      | Damian Ramos                   | PK/P        | 6-1         | 160        | FR-HS          | Baltimore, Md. (St. Paul's HS)  |
|                      | Antoine Sampah                 | LB          | 6-2         | 215        | SO-1L          | Woodbridge, Va. (Woodbridge HS)   |
|                      | Nick Demas                     | RB          | 6-0         | 198        | FR-RS          | Westfield, Ind. (Guerin Catholic HS)  |
|                      | Saivion Jones                  | DE          | 6-6         | 242        | FR-HS          | Vacherie, La. (St. James HS)  |
|                      | Messiah Farinas                | S           | 6-0         | 173        | FR-HS          | Houston, Texas (Westside HS)  |
|                      | Cade York                      | PK          | 6-2         | 206        | JR-2L          | McKinney, Texas (Prosper HS)  |
|                      | Hunter Faust                   | LB          | 6-1         | 216        | JR-1L          | New Orleans, La. (Jesuit HS)  |
|                      | Pig Cage                       | DB          | 5-11        | 198        | FR-TR          | Kenner, La. (Archbishop Rummel HS/Nicholls)                                   |
|                      | Peyton Todd                    | Р           | 6-4         | 228        | FR-HS          | West Monroe, La. (West Monroe HS)   |
|                      | Ezekeal Mata                   | PK          | 6-0         | 188        | FR-RS          | San Marcos, Calif. (Mission Hills HS)   |
|                      | Phillip Webb                   | LB          | 6-4         | 241        | FR-RS          | Buford, Ga. (Lanier HS)  Toyor (Placeant Croyo HS)                            |
|                      | Landon Jackson                 | DL          | 6-7         | 273        | FR-HS          | Texarkana, Texas (Pleasant Grove HS)  |
| 41<br>11             | Jake Chiasson                  | TE          | 5-11        | 213        | FR-HS          | Lafayette, La. (St. Thomas More HS)   |
| 11                   | Kyler Rodriguez                | LB          | 5-10        | 200        | FR-RS          | Kenner, La. (Archbishop Rummel HS)  |
|                      | Lane Blue                      | LB          | 6-1         | 247        | FR-HS          | Chatham, La. (Neville HS)   |
|                      | Aaron Moffitt                  | TE<br>DE# D | 6-2         | 232        | GR-1L<br>FR-HS | Baton Rouge, La. (Catholic HS) Rockville, Md. (Our Lady of Good Counsel HS)   |
| 12                   | Matt Worch                     |             |             | ////       | CL-UJ          | NUCRYINE, IVIU. (OUI LAUY OF BOOU COULISELES)                                 |
| 12<br>12             | Matt Jayne                     | DE/LB       |             |            |                |   |
| 42<br>42<br>43       | Matt Jayne                     | LB          | 5-8         | 182        | FR-TR          | Kenner, La. (John Curtis HS/McNeese)  |
| 42<br>42<br>43<br>43 |                                |             |             |            |                |   |

# **Alphabetical Roster**

| NO.      | NAME                                 | POS.     |
|----------|--------------------------------------|----------|
| 12       | Alex Adams                           | WR       |
| 24       | Andre Anthony Carter Arceneaux       | DE<br>WR |
| 18       | Avery Atkins                         | PK       |
| 31       | Peyton Badyrka                       | PK       |
| 23       | Micah Baskerville                    | LB       |
| 80       | Jack Bech                            | WR       |
| 54<br>64 | Aaron Benfield  Josh Billedeaux      | LB<br>OL |
| 42       | Lane Blue                            | LB       |
| 86       | Caleb Bonine                         | TE       |
| 1        | Kayshon Boutte                       | WR       |
| 75       | Anthony Bradford                     | OL       |
| 15<br>28 | Myles Brennan<br>Major Burns         | QB<br>DB |
| 38       | Pig Cage                             | DB       |
| 17       | Zavier Carter                        | DE       |
| 55       | Jarell Cherry                        | DE       |
| 41       | Jake Chiasson                        | TE       |
| 18       | Damone Clark                         | LB       |
| 32       | Lloyd Cole                           | CB       |
| 6        | Derrick Davis Jr. Tyrion Davis-Price | DB<br>RB |
| 76       | Austin Deculus                       | OT       |
| 72       | Garrett Dellinger                    | OL       |
| 35       | Nick Demas                           | RB       |
| 46       | Charlie Drost                        | TE       |
| 74       | Marcus Dumervil                      | OL       |
| 4 24     | John Emery Jr.                       | RB       |
| 94       | Darren Evans Joseph Evans            | CB<br>DT |
| 36       | Messiah Farinas                      | S        |
| 92       | Neil Farrell Jr.                     | DE       |
| 12       | Tavion Faulk                         | QB       |
| 37       | Hunter Faust                         | LB       |
| 49       | Jonathan Ferguson                    | P        |
| 25<br>53 | Cordale Flott<br>Soni Fonua          | CB<br>DE |
| 88       | Evan Francioni                       | WR       |
| 33       | Everett Garard                       | DB       |
| 11       | Ali Gaye                             | DE       |
| 51       | Dylan Gibbs                          | LB       |
| 85       | LJ Gilyot                            | WR       |
| 22<br>90 | Armoni Goodwin Jacobian Guillory     | RB<br>DT |
| 4        | Todd Harris Jr.                      | S        |
| 52       | Nate Harris                          | LB       |
| 71       | Xavier Hill                          | OL       |
| 17       | Chris Hilton Jr.                     | WR       |
| 57       | Chasen Hines                         | OG       |
| 70<br>40 | Ed Ingram<br>Landon Jackson          | OG<br>DL |
| 43       | Matt Jayne                           | LB       |
| 10       | Jaray Jenkins                        | WR       |
| 14       | Max Johnson                          | QB       |
| 19       | Mike Jones Jr.                       | LB       |
| 29       | Raydarious Jones                     | CB       |
| 35<br>21 | Saivion Jones<br>Corey Kiner         | DE<br>RB |
| 45       | Stephen King                         | TE       |
| 13       | Jontre Kirklin                       | WR       |
| 44       | Luke Laforge                         | SNP      |
| 14       | Matthew Langlois                     | DB       |
| 81       | Bryce Langston                       | DL       |
| 16       | Devonta Lee                          | WR       |
| 83<br>31 | Gabe Leonards Cameron Lewis          | TE<br>S  |
| 59       | Desmond Little                       | DE       |
| 97       | Glen Logan                           | DT       |
| 55       | Kimo Makane'ole                      | OL       |
| 77       | Marlon Martinez                      | OL       |
| 82       | Jack Mashburn                        | TE       |
| 39       | Ezekeal Mata                         | PK       |

### **Numerical Roster**

| NO. NAME             | POS. | HT.  | WT. | CLEXF | P. HOMETOWN (PREVIOUS SCHOOL)                       |
|----------------------|------|------|-----|-------|---|
| 46 Charlie Drost     | TE   | 6-5  | 240 | FR-RS | Lake Charles, La. (St. Louis Catholic HS)           |
| 46 Blake McLaughlin  | LB   | 5-10 | 229 | FR-HS | New Orleans, La. (Gonzaga College HS)               |
| 47 Max Peterson      | SNP  | 6-0  | 220 | FR-RS | Weston, Mass. (Belmont Hill School)                 |
| 48 Quentin Skinner   | SNP  | 6-0  | 241 | SO-1L | Buford, Ga. (Buford HS)                             |
| 48 Sloan Wright      | LB   | 6-2  | 231 | FR-RS | Lafayette, La. (St. Thomas More HS)                 |
| 49 Jonathan Ferguson | Р    | 6-2  | 235 | FR-HS | Sacramento, Calif. (Davis Senior HS)                |
| 51 Dylan Gibbs       | LB   | 6-1  | 211 | FR-HS | Destrehan, La. (Destrehan HS)                       |
| 52 Nate Harris       | LB   | 6-0  | 190 | FR-HS | Leonard, Texas (Leonard HS)                         |
| 53 Soni Fonua        | DE   | 6-4  | 258 | SR-2L | Salt Lake City, Utah (East HS/Mesa CC)              |
| 54 Aaron Benfield    | LB   | 6-2  | 229 | SO-SQ | Lafitte, La. (E.D. White Catholic HS)               |
| 55 Jarell Cherry     | DE   | 6-2  | 259 | JR-1L | Dallas, Texas (Carter HS)                           |
| 55 Kimo Makane'ole   | OL   | 6-4  | 293 | FR-HS | Niceville, Fla. (Niceville HS)                      |
| 56 Liam Shanahan     | С    | 6-5  | 300 | SR-1L | Marlborough, Mass. (Marlborough HS/Harvard)         |
| 56 Vincent Valdez    | DL   | 5-9  | 262 | FR-HS | El Paso, Texas (Eastwood HS)                        |
| 57 Chasen Hines      | OG   | 6-3  | 350 | SR-3L | Marshall, Texas (Marshall HS)                       |
| 58 Jared Small       | LB   | 5-11 | 207 | SR-2L | Baton Rouge, La. (Catholic HS)                      |
| 58 Kardell Thomas    | OL   | 6-4  | 339 | SO-SQ | Baton Rouge, La. (Southern Lab HS)                  |
| 59 Desmond Little    | DE   | 6-5  | 231 | SO-SQ | Prichard, Ala. (Vigor HS)                           |
| 61 Cameron Wire      | OT   | 6-6  | 307 | JR-1L | Gonzales, La. (East Ascension HS)                   |
| 64 Josh Billedeaux   | OL   | 6-2  | 312 | FR-HS | Lafayette, La. (St. Thomas More HS)                 |
| 66 Lanson Smith      | OL   | 6-1  | 280 | FR-HS | Houston, Texas (Clear Falls HS)                     |
| 67 Spencer Payne     | OL   | 6-3  | 296 | FR-RS | Castroville, Texas (Medina Valley HS)               |
| 69 Charles Turner    | OL   | 6-6  | 284 | SO-1L | Canton, Ohio (IMG Academy)                          |
| 70 Ed Ingram         | OG   | 6-4  | 320 | SR-3L | DeSoto, Texas (DeSoto HS)                           |
| 71 Xavier Hill       | OL   | 6-4  | 306 | FR-RS | Olive Branch, Miss. (Olive Branch HS)               |
| 72 Garrett Dellinger | OL   | 6-5  | 303 | FR-HS | Clarkston, Mich. (Clarkston HS)                     |
| 74 Marcus Dumervil   | OL   | 6-6  | 289 | FR-RS | Lauderdale Lakes, Fla. (St. Thomas Aguinas HS)      |
| 75 Anthony Bradford  | OL   | 6-5  | 365 | SO-1L | Muskegon, Mich. (Muskegon HS)                       |
| 76 Austin Deculus    | OT   | 6-7  | 325 | GR-4L | Mamou, La. (Cy-Fair HS)                             |
| 77 Marlon Martinez   | OL   | 6-5  | 316 | SO-1L | Fort Lauderdale, Fla. (St. Thomas Aguinas HS)       |
| 78 Thomas Perry      | OL   | 6-6  | 325 | SO-SQ | Lafayette, La. (Teurlings Catholic HS)              |
| 80 Jack Bech         | WR   | 6-2  | 207 | FR-HS | Lafayette, La. (St. Thomas More HS)                 |
| 81 Bryce Langston    | DL   | 6-3  | 282 | FR-HS | Ocala, Fla. (Vanguard HS)                           |
| 82 Jack Mashburn     | TE   | 6-3  | 224 | SO-1L | Mandeville, La. (St. Paul's HS)                     |
| 83 Gabe Leonards     | TE   | 6-3  | 210 | FR-HS | Crowley, La. (Notre Dame HS)                        |
| 85 LJ Gilyot         | WR   | 5-10 | 169 | SO-RS | New Orleans, La. (Brother Martin HS)                |
| 86 Caleb Bonine      | TE   | 6-3  | 214 | FR-TR | Baton Rouge, La. (Catholic HS/Northwestern St.)     |
| 87 Kole Taylor       | TE   | 6-7  | 247 | SO-1L | Grand Junction, Colo. (Central HS)                  |
| 88 Evan Francioni    | WR   | 6-0  | 195 | JR-1L | River Ridge, La. (Archbishop Rummel HS/New Orleans) |
| 89 Jack Rilling      | WR   | 5-9  | 175 | FR-HS | Madison, Wisc. (St. Cloud HS)                       |
| 90 Jacobian Guillory | DT   | 6-2  | 326 | FR-RS | Alexandria, La. (Alexandria Senior HS)              |
| 92 Neil Farrell Jr.  | DT   | 6-4  | 325 | GR-4L | Mobile, Ala. (Murphy HS)                            |
| 94 Joseph Evans      | DT   | 6-1  | 306 | SO-2L | Haynesville, La. (Haynesville HS)                   |
| 97 Glen Logan        | DT   | 6-5  | 303 | GR-4L | Kenner, La. (Destrehan HS)                          |
| 99 Jaquelin Roy      | DT   | 6-4  | 297 | SO-1L | Baton Rouge, La. (University Lab HS)                |
|                      |      | -    | -   |       | <u> </u>  |

## **Alphabetical Roster**

| 26 | Damarius McGhee    | DB    |
|----|--------------------|-------|
| 2  | Dwight McGlothern  | CB    |
| 46 | Blake McLaughlin   | LB    |
| 42 | Aaron Moffitt      | TE    |
| 2  | Koy Moore          | WR    |
| 8  | Malik Nabers       | WR    |
| 23 | Corren Norman      | RB    |
| 5  | Garrett Nussmeier  | QB    |
| 19 | Matt O'Dowd        | QB    |
| 8  | BJ Ojulari         | DE    |
| 33 | Trey Palmer        | WR    |
| 67 | Spencer Payne      | OL    |
| 30 | Greg Penn III      | LB    |
| 78 | Thomas Perry       | OL    |
| 47 | Max Peterson       | SNP   |
| 34 | Damian Ramos       | PK/P  |
| 1  | Eli Ricks          | CB    |
| 89 | Jack Rilling       | WR    |
| 41 | Kyler Rodriguez    | LB    |
| 99 | Jaquelin Roy       | DT    |
| 15 | Sage Ryan          | DB    |
| 34 | Antoine Sampah     | LB    |
| 56 | Liam Shanahan      | С     |
| 48 | Quentin Skinner    | SNP   |
| 58 | Jared Small        | LB    |
| 0  | Maason Smith       | DT    |
| 6  | Deion Smith        | WR    |
| 66 | Lanson Smith       | OL    |
| 43 | Preston Stafford   | PK    |
| 7  | Derek Stingley Jr. | CB    |
| 22 | Navonteque Strong  | LB    |
| 87 | Kole Taylor        | TE    |
| 11 | Brian Thomas Jr.   | WR    |
| 58 | Kardell Thomas     | OL    |
| 38 | Peyton Todd        | Р     |
| 21 | Jordan Toles       | S     |
| 69 | Charles Turner     | OL    |
| 56 | Vincent Valdez     | DL    |
| 27 | Ralph Walker       | DB    |
| 5  | Jay Ward           | S     |
| 39 | Phillip Webb       | LB    |
| 10 | Josh White         | LB    |
| 27 | Josh Williams      | RB    |
| 61 | Cameron Wire       | OT    |
| 42 | Matt Worch         | DE/LB |
| 48 | Sloan Wright       | LB    |
| 36 | Cade York          | PK    |

## **Pronunciation Guide**

| PLAYERS           |                       |
|-------------------|-----------------------|
| Jack Bech         | Besh                  |
| Josh Billedeaux   | bill-uh-doe           |
| Caleb Bonine      | bow-nine              |
| Kayshon Boutte    | Kay-shawn Boo-tay     |
| Zavier Carter     | zay-vure              |
| Jake Chiasson     | shah-sawn             |
| Nick Demas        | Dee-mus               |
| Marcus Dumervil   | Do-mer-ville          |
| Messiah Farinas   | Fa-ree-nus            |
| Evan Francioni    | Fran-chē-ō-nē         |
| Everett Garard    | guh-rard              |
| Ali Gaye          | Ah-lē, like the boxer |
| LJ Gilyot         | gee-yot               |
| Jacobian Guillory | Juh-cō-bē-an          |
| Xavier Hill       | z-sound in Xavier     |
| Brandon Hubicz    | Hue-bix               |
| Saivion Jones     | say-vee-on            |
| Matthew Langlois  | lan-wah               |
|                   |                       |

| Kimo Makane'ole          | mack-uh-nay-oh-lay |
|--------------------------|--------------------|
| Jansen Mayea             | My-ā-uh, hard a    |
| Dwight McGlothern        | Muh-glock-ern      |
| Blake McLaughlin         | mic-lauck-lin      |
| Garrett Nussmeier        | nuss-my-er         |
| BJ Ojulari               | Ō-juh-lar-ē        |
| Jack Rilling             | rie-ling           |
| Jaquelin Roy             | Juh-qway-lin       |
| Antoine Sampah           | sam-fa             |
| Liam Shanahan            | Lē-um              |
| Maason Smith             | may-son            |
| Navonteque "Bugg" Strong | nuh-von-teek       |

### COACHES

| COACIILS      |             |  |
|---------------|-------------|--|
| Daronte Jones | duh-ron-tay |  |
| DJ Mangas     | mang-us     |  |
| Greg McMahon  | Mick-man    |  |
| Ed Orgeron    | O-zhure-on  |  |
| Jake Peetz    | peets       |  |